

## **Sunshine Coast Form Guide**



Page 1 of 38

TUE.DEC.26

## 1 12:15PM HAHN SUPER DRY Maiden Plate 1400M

Prizemoney: 1st: \$12800 2nd: \$4000 3rd: \$2000 4th: \$800 5th: \$400

#### 01. Invincibov

(7) 57 Rikki Lee Palmer

(4) (BAY OR BROWN G) I Am Invincible - Solar Slipper (Integra) Harold Norman (Gold Coast) (18-0-3-2 \$24,540)

H J Norman, G F Bill, Mrs M J Bill, I J Ganderton, Mrs T M Ganderton, S Pejkovic, Mrs

L Pejkovic & T Pejkovic

26/12/2017

Pink, White Braces, Blue Cap

Career:18-0-3-2 \$24,540 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 10-0-2-1 Soft: 4-0-0-0 Heavy: 4-0-1-1 First-up: 5-0-1-1 Track: 4-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-1-1

7-11 LISM 1100 Good 24/02/2017 CGE MDN-SW (Race 4)	Tegan Harrison	(4) 58.5	\$20,000 \$300 \$7
Here's to Luxury 59 1, 6 LEN, 1-03.46 34.49			In Running: /6/6
5-8 SCST 1200 Heavy 19/03/2017 MDN-SW (Race 5)	Jason Taylor	(8) 56.5	\$14,000 \$6 \$8 \$6.50
Herrschaft 57.5 1, 5.70 LEN, 1-14.48 37.67	·	• •	In Running: /7/5
S. Comments: Checked when tightened for room between runners near th	e 200m.		
14-16 SCST 1200 Soft 12/04/2017 3Y MDN (Race 4)	54.5 Tegan	(12) 56.5	\$20,000 \$41 \$31 \$61
	Harrison		
CHIEF JOSEPH 57.5 1, 11.60 LEN, 1-12.97 36.16			In Running: /7/14
2-13 GCST 1300 Good 29/11/2017 MDN (Race 6)	54 Rikki Lee Palmer	(13) 54.5	\$20,000 \$4,000 \$41
Daring Deeds 58.5 1, Lord of the Dreamz 58.5 3, 2 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-16.95	35.44		In Running: /12/9
3-8 GCST 1400 Good 16/12/2017 CG&E MDN-SW (Race 4)	Rikki Lee Palmer	(3) 57	\$14,000 \$1,400 \$6.50 \$7
French Descent 57 1, Indian Rocks, 55.5, 2, 2.3 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-23.45 34	.81		In Running: /7/8

S. Comments: Hampered shortly after start. Held up rounding the turn and bumped with SPUR ME PURPLE to secure clear running.

#### 02. Lujac

#### (5) 57 Paul Hammerslev

(5) (BAY G) Rothesay - McFly (Perugino (USA)) Bruce Brown (Eagle Farm) (28-0-4-6 \$48,400)

G J Mcgrath, Mrs C L Mcgrath, B Mcgrath, S D Mcgrath & B W Brown

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$9,200

Red, White Stars, Blue Armband, Blue Cap

Career: 28-0-4-6 \$48,400 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 18-0-3-3 Soft: 8-0-1-2 Heavy: 2-0-0-1 First-up: 5-0-0-1 Track: 9-0-1-0 Track and Distance: 6-0-1-0 Distance: 11-0-1-3

**2-**9 DOOM 1640 Soft 15/02/2017 MDN (Race 3) 54 Tiffani Brooker (8) 58.5 (56.5) \$20,000 \$4,000 \$5.50 \$6 \$3.80F High Africaine 55 1, Flinders Dragon 56.5 3, 0.30 LEN, 1.8 LEN, 1-40.16 37.10 **In Running: 1/1/1** 

S. Comments: The saddle on the gelding shifted back shortly after the start, placing its rider at a distinct disadvantage for the remainder of the race. Apprentice Brooker said because of this incident at the start she had to allow her mount when caught wide in the early stages to stride forward and cross to the lead.

 10-10 E FM 1500 Good 8/03/2017 MDN-SW (Race 2)
 Alannah Fancourt
 (8) 57.5 (55.5)
 \$20,000 \$6.50 \$7.50 \$6.50

 Madluce Missile 56.5 1, 21.50 LEN, 1-31.64 36.48
 In Running: 2/2/3

 S. Comments: Vetted - mild cardiac arrhythmia and respiratory noise. required.
 Trainer advised gelding to be immediately spelled.
 Barrier trial and veterinary clearance required.

 10-13 SCST 1000 Good 12/11/2017 MDN (Race 3)
 54 Adam Spinks
 (7) 57 (55)
 \$14,000 \$31 \$41

 Don't Leave Me Out 57 1, 8.60 LEN, 0-58.20 34.27
 In Running: /13/12

 Don't Leave Me Out 57 1, 8.60 LEN, 0-58.20 34.27
 In Running: /13/12

 S. Comments:Slow to begin.
 \$12-12 SCST 1400 Good 26/11/2017 MDN (Race 5)
 \$4 Adam Spinks
 (9) 57 (55)
 \$14,000 \$26 \$31 \$21

 Divisional 56.5 1, 8.80 LEN, 1-26.59 36.37
 In Running: /9/8

 11-13 SCST 1400 Soft 10/12/2017 MDN (Race 5)
 \$4 Adam Spinks
 (11) 55.5 (53.5)
 \$14,000 \$31 \$26 \$20

 Brickhall 58.5 1, 24.10 LEN, 1-27.35 37.60
 In Running: /11/12

S. Comments:Raced wide throughout. Apprentice A. Spinks reported that his mount returned to scale with its tongue over the bit.

## 03. Pipemajor

## (8) 57 Rhiannon Payne (a1.5)

(4) (BAY G) Red Element - She's Foxy (Foxhound (USA)) Gordon Hay (Sunshine Coast) (7-0-0-1 \$700)

G M Hay, Mrs P G Hay, K Glisenti & Mrs R J Glisenti

Orange, Green Star, Hooped Sleeves, Green Cap

Career: 7-0-0-1 \$700 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 6-0-0-1 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-1 Track: 3-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0

**9-**10 SCST 1400 Good 24/02/2017 MDN (Race 4) Aussie Tycoon 56 1, 14.80 LEN, 1-25.25 35.92 54 Michael Cahill (7) 57.5 \$14,000 \$91

In Running: /2/5

S. Comments:Inconvenienced and forced wider rounding the home turn. M. Cahill reported that his mount hung in very badly throughout the event. Stewards advised trainer G. Hay that a warning would be placed on the gelding. A post-race veterinary examination revealed the horse to be suffering mild heat stress.

7-8 IPSW 1350 Good 10/03/2017 MDN (Race 6)

54.5 Tasha

Chambers

(7) 56.5 \$14,000 \$61 \$81 \$101

The Lord's Loot 56 1, 13.40 LEN, 1-20.54 35.33

In Running: /7/7

S. Comments:Raced 3 wide throughout, and hung in badly for the majority of the race, proving difficult to ride. Trainer G. Hay was advised that the gelding must trial satisfactorily in an official trial prior to its next race start. Mr Hay informed stewards that the gelding would now go for a spell.

3-8 WOND 1100 Good 21/10/2017 MDN-SW (Race 1)

Smart Venture 56.5 1, Danish Diction, 6, 2, 3.3 LEN, 9.3 LEN, 1-06.06 00.00

In Running: //

**7**-10 TWBA 1000 Good 25/11/2017 MDN (Race 7) 54

54 Billie-Rose (4) 55.5 Derbyshire \$12,000 \$101 \$61 \$81

Solo Artist 57 1, 2.60 LEN, 1-01.44 35.67

In Running: /8/7

26/12/2017 Page 2 o

S. Comments:Prior to the event, connections advised Stewards that the gelding resents being struck with the whip, and the instructions to the jockey will be to use the whip minimally over the concluding stages.

10-11 SCST 1200 Good 15/12/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 6)

Pretext's Dream 59 1, 6 LEN, 1-12.60 35.93

In Running: /11/9

#### 04. Striker Thomas (BLKS)

#### (13) 57 Ryan Wiggins

(4) (BAY G) Dylan Thomas (IRE) - Pendulum Miss (NZ) (Savabeel) Jeffrey Chan (Deagon) (6-0-0-0 \$0)

S Na. F W K Wu & K K F Lee

Lime Green, Yellow Star And Sleeves, Pink Cap

Career:6-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-0-0-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-0 Track: 3-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

12-16 SCST 1600 Good 30/04/2017 MDN-SW (Race 4)	Matthew McGillivray	(12) 56.5	\$14,000 \$8.50 \$12 \$13
Wake Up Victa 56.5 1, 8.30 LEN, 1-37.63 35.50	•		In Running: 14/14/15
8-10 SCST 1600 Heavy 14/05/2017 MDN-SW (Race 3)	Brad Stewart	(8) 57	\$14,000 \$31 \$31
Regine (IRE) 55 1, 9.80 LEN, 1-40.26 35.74			In Running: 8/8/6
9-10 GCST 1800 Good 7/06/2017 3Y MDN-SW (Race 2)	Robbie Fradd	(7) 57	\$20,000 \$31 \$51 \$51
Sornja 55 1, 9.40 LEN, 1-52.48 35.03			In Running: 8/6/8
S. Comments:Raced wide throughout.			
12-12 IPSW 1666 Soft 30/06/2017 MDN-SW (Race 3)	Robbie Fradd	(12) 57	\$14,000 \$101 \$101 \$81
Robbers Cobber 57 1, 19.70 LEN, 1-42.94 35.85			In Running: 10/7/9

S. Comments:Underwent a pre-race veterinary examination behind the barriers after it was revealed that the gelding had a small cut on the nearside of its mouth and passed suitable to race. Slow into stride. Raced wide throughout. Weakened in the home straight. A post-race veterinary examination revealed that a boil on the nearside of the horse's mouth had burst. Trainer J. Chan will be advised that the veterinary surgeon recommends that the horse undergo treatment for the condition and that a veterinary clearance will be required prior to the horse racing again.

**10**-10 GCST 1100 Good 13/12/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 2) 56 Luke Dittman (4) 56.5 \$20,000 \$71 \$81 \$101 Scallopini 57.5 1, 7.50 LEN, 1-03.43 33.75 **In Running: /8/6** 

#### 05. Blonde By Choice

(11) 55 Jim Byrne

(4) (CHESTNUT M) Choisir - Ovasia (Iglesia) Steven O'dea (Eagle Farm) (5-0-1-1 \$4,200)

S J Kirkham, M J Gray, J R Anderson, D R Aitken, Mrs J A Mason, M B Mason, M A Rolfe, Mrs M L Rolfe, J C Parry, Mrs G Parry, R G Chetwynd, M J Birch, J A Peck, Mrs J

A Peck, Mrs E Cox & G J W Thompson Syndicates: N R Racing (Mgr: K J Harvey)

Proven Thoroughbreds (Mgr: A J Walter)

Black, Lime Green Spot And Armbands, Quartered Cap

Career:5-0-1-1 \$4,200 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-0-0-1 Soft: 1-0-1-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 5-0-1-1 Track and Distance: 2-0-1-0 Distance: 2-0-1-0

**6**-9 SCST 1000 Good 10/09/2017 MDN (Race 3)

54 Paul Hammersley (8) 56

\$14,000 \$16 \$19 \$21

Voulait 54 1, 8.10 LEN, 0-57.60 33.28

In Running: /8/9

S. Comments: Jumped away awkwardly and made heavy contact with the barrier partition. After passing the 700m was obliged to race in restricted room and had to be checked when racing between JUPARA PRINCE, which shifted out, and TRUMPFUL, which shifted in. Jockey M. Cahill, rider of TRUMPFUL, was advised to be mindful to give sufficient room to his fellow riders when shifting ground. Raced greenly throughout.

advised to be mindful to give sufficient room to his fellow riders when shif	ting ground. Raced gr	eenly throughout.	
<b>3-</b> 10 SCST 1000 Good 24/09/2017 F&M MDN (Race 4)	54 Paul Hammersley	(3) 59	\$14,000 \$1,400 \$14 \$13 \$19
Copywriter 57 1, Single Lass, 54, 2, 0.5 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 0-58.34 35.67 S. Comments: Jumped away awkwardly and lost ground.	•		In Running: /8/7
<b>6</b> -9 SCST 1200 Good 5/11/2017 MDN-SW (Race 4) Dvina 54 1, 3.20 LEN, 1-12.29 34.75	Paul Hammersley	(3) 55.5	\$14,000 \$10 \$13 \$15 In Running: /5/7
S. Comments: Made heavy contact with another runner on jumping away.			
<b>5</b> -10 SCST 1400 Good 26/11/2017 MDN (Race 6) Ponytales 55 1, 4.40 LEN, 1-26.24 36.34	54 Brad Stewart	(9) 56.5	\$14,000 \$5.50 \$4.80 \$5.50 In Running: /1/1
<b>2</b> -13 SCST 1400 Soft 10/12/2017 MDN (Race 5)	54 Paul Hammerslev	(2) 55.5	\$14,000 \$2,800 \$8.50 \$10 \$10
Brickhall 58.5 1, Wineries 54 3, 0.20 LEN, 0.4 LEN, 1-27.35 37.60 S. Comments:Galloped on on the near hind leg.	,		In Running: /6/7

## 06. Blue Pyramid (BLKS)

#### (3) 55 Jason Hoopert

(6) (GREY M) Top Echelon - Stalwart Chic (Real Quiet (USA)) John Johnston (Sunshine Coast) (4-0-0-0 \$0)

W J Lehmann, Mrs G W Lehmann, D W Lehmann & N L Pearce

Lime Green, Royal Blue Lightning Bolt, Chevron Sleeves, Quartered Cap

Career:4-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 2-0-0-0 Soft: 2-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 4-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

12-13 SCST 1000 Good 29/10/2017 MDN-SW (Race 1)	Jason Hoopert	(12) 55.5	\$14,000 \$91 \$81 \$101
Catch Candy 53 1, 7.40 LEN, 0-57.55 34.15	•		In Running: /13/13
11-13 SCST 1200 Soft 19/11/2017 MDN-SW (Race 4)	Jason Hoopert	(12) 55.5	\$14,000 \$61 \$91 \$91
Rosexcel 54 1, 8.10 LEN, 1-15.12 37.60			In Running: /5/5
S. Comments:Raced 3 wide without cover.			
9-10 SCST 1200 Soft 3/12/2017 MDN (Race 6)	54 Adam Sewell	(2) 55.5 (54)	\$14,000 \$91 \$151 \$151
Satan Da 58 1, 10.20 LEN, 1-13.55 36.25			In Running: /7/7
5-12 SCST 1200 Good 15/12/2017 F&M MDN (Race 5)	54 Jason Hoopert	(1) 57	\$14,000 \$61 \$91 \$91
Fatal Rendezvous 56 1, 2.90 LEN, 1-12.19 36.27			In Running: /6/5
S. Comments: Disappointed for a run after passing the 400m.			

## 07. Calisto (BLKS)

(6) 55 Jackson Murphy (a3)

26/12/2017 Page 38 of 38 26/12/2017 Page 3 of 38

## **How To Read Your Form Guide**

(5) 56 J Byrne 13. Regimental Gal \* (4) (CH M) General Nediym - Hallaya (Yallah Prince) () (16-7-2-4 \$1,615,350) W T Larkins, F I Roberts, G Vettiger, L J Gessner, D J & P H Dwyer, R C & R F Woo, B F Fisher & Mrs G A Dwyer Yellow, Black Hooped Sleeves And Cap Career:16-7-2-4 \$1,615,350 Fast: 0-0-0-0 Good: 11-5-2-3 Dead: 5-2-0-1 Slow: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 5-3-0-2 Track: 3-0-0-2 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-1-0 3-7 CAUL 1000 Good 9/10/2004 SCHILLACI (Race 4) \$201,000 \$2.5 \$2.8 \$2.60F G2 Steven King (4) 55 Patpong 55 1, Alizes (NZ), 49.5, 2, 1.3 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 58.24 In Running: /3/3 \$151,000 \$1.5 \$1.8 \$1.75F 2-7 M V 1000 Good 23/10/2004 SCHWEPPES (Race 4) G2 Steven King (3) 55 Bomber Bill 57.5 1, Dance the Waves 57.5 3, 1.30 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 58.4 In Running: /1/1 7-9 FLEM 1200 Dead 4/11/2004 LEXUS CLSC (Race 8) G2 Steven King (1) 55 \$251,500 \$4.6 \$6.50 Fastnet Rock 52.5 1, 8 LEN, 1-9.08 In Running: /1/1 3-15 DOOM 1200 Dead 30/04/2005 WFA (Race 7) G2 0 J Byrne \$301,100 \$30,000 \$11.00 \$12.00 \$13.00 Spark of Life 57.5 1, St. Basil (NZ), 57.5, 2, 1.8 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-09.00 34.44 In Running: 0/1/1 18-20 DOOM 1350 Dead 21/05/2005 WFA (Race 7) G1 0 J Byrne (5) 55.5 \$656,600 \$11.00 \$11.00 \$9.50 Red Oog 58 1, 10 LEN, 1-18,63 34,59 In Running: 0/1/1 S. Comments:Raced wide throughout.

Line 1: Cloth Number, Horse Name (\* = multiple accepter), Barrier, weight, Jockey

Line 2: QTIS Horse, Horse Age, Colour, Sex, Sire, Dam, Trainer, Career Record

Line 3: Owner Details

Line 4: Colours

Line 5-6: Career Summary

Line 7-17: Last 5 starts for TAB and last 3 starts + latest win for Non Tab. Each start consists of two-three lines:

Line 1: Position-Total Runners, Track, Distance, Track Rating, Date, Class, Race Number, Weight Limit, Jockey, Barrier, Weight, Race Prizemoney, Winning Prizemoney, Opening Odds. Starting Odds

Line 2: Weight Carried, Position, Margins, Race Win Time, In Running: 1200m/800m/400m

Line 3: Stewards Comments

#### Copyright Information

The material in this Racebook is the intellectual property of Racing Queensland Board trading as Racing Queensland and is copyright protected under the laws of Australia and by International treaty. No part of the content may be reproduced, re-used or redistributed for any purpose whatsoever, without the express prior written permission of Racing Oueensland.

The information published in this Racebook is intended to be used for personal use only and may not be used for commercial purposes without the prior written consent of Racing Queensland. Racing Queensland may charge a fee for the use of any content used for commercial purposes.

#### Disclaimer

Racing Queensland Board trading as Racing Queensland provides this as a service to the racing industry and has taken care in compiling this race information, however, it does not warrant its accuracy and will not be held liable for errors and omissions in the information provided. The information is provided for entertainment purposes only and Racing Queensland accepts no responsibility for any assumptions or financial decisions made on the basis of information contained on this website.

Please check with official TAB information lists

(4) (BROWN M) Raheeb - Bremmoly (Faslivey (USA)) Keyin J Martin (Fagle Farm) (11-0-1-1 \$5,200)

K J Martin, B L Cummins, C R Martin & A P Martin

Pink And Black Halves, Pink Cap

Career:11-0-1-1 \$5,200 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 6-0-1-1 Soft: 5-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 5-0-1-1 Track and Distance: 3-0-1-0 Distance: 4-0-1-0

<b>4-</b> 9 GCST 1200 Good 14/10/2017 F&M MDN (Race 3) Miss Amber 55.5 1, 2.90 LEN, 1-11.59 34.71	54 Bridget Grylls	(9) 56	\$14,000 \$700 \$15 \$19 \$21 In Running: /1/1
<b>7</b> -9 GCST 1200 Good 28/10/2017 F&M MDN (Race 3) Diamonds On Ruby 54.5 1, 6.30 LEN, 1-09.90 34.78	55 Bridget Grylls	(2) 56	\$14,000 \$19 \$20 \$26 In Running: /5/5
S. Comments: Jumped away awkwardly.			In Kuming. 7373
3-8 SCST 1300 Good 7/11/2017 F&M MDN (Race 6)	54 Vanessa	(7) 55.5	\$10,000 \$1,000 \$14 \$19 \$19
	Johnston		
FATA MORGANA 59 1, Kitty Softpaws, 54, 2, 0.3 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-20.27	26.45		In Running: /8/6
1 A 1 A MONGANA 33 1, Kitty 301thaws, 34, 2, 0.3 LLN, 0.3 LLN, 1-20.27	30.73		III Kullillig. 70/0
S. Comments:Steadied off heels near the 500m.	30.43		In Kulling. 7870
	54 Ron Stewart	(7) 54.5	\$14,000 \$2,800 \$18 \$15 \$17
S. Comments:Steadied off heels near the 500m.		(7) 54.5	
S. Comments:Steadied off heels near the 500m. 2-12 SCST 1400 Good 26/11/2017 MDN (Race 5)		(7) 54.5	\$14,000 \$2,800 \$18 \$15 \$17
S. Comments: Steadled off heels near the 500m. <b>2</b> -12 SCST 1400 Good 26/11/2017 MDN (Race 5) Divisional 56.5 1, Brickhall 56.5 3, 0.20 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-26.59 36.37		(7) 54.5 (7) 55	\$14,000 \$2,800 \$18 \$15 \$17

S. Comments:Lost a plate en route to the barriers and needed to be replated. Jumped awkwardly and lost ground. Disappointed for a run near the 300m and had to be steadied and following this was held up until approaching the 200m.

#### 08. Golden Rainbows (BLKS)

#### (1) 55 Andrew Spinks

(4) (CHESTNUT M) Starcraft (NZ) - Pauline de Lago (Encosta de Lago) Wendy Bannerot (Sunshine Coast) (5-0-0-0 \$0)

Ms J L Scott & R I Loudon

Light Green, Yellow And Lilac Diamonds, Yellow Collar, Lilac Cuffs And Peak

Career:5-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-0-0-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-0 Track: 3-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 1-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0

<b>10</b> -10 SCST 1000 Good 9/08/2017 MDN (Race 4)	54 Stephanie Lacy	(8) 56.5 (53.5)	\$20,000 \$51 \$81 \$101
The Mechanic 58 1, 10 LEN, 0-58.27 34.21			In Running: /6/10
S. Comments: Apprentice S. Lacy reported her mount raced greenly and	hung out throughout.		
5-8 BDST 1300 Good 22/08/2017 F&M MDN (Race 1)	54 Stephanie Lacy	(2) 58 (56)	\$11,000 \$13 \$18 \$21
Enterprise Rosie 59 1 5 20 LEN 1-17 13 35 85			In Running: 76/7

S. Comments:Overraced for a short distance in the early stages. Shifted in and made contact with the running rail and became unbalanced near the 400m when racing in restricted room to the inside of TOOGOOLAWAH TRUMP. Shifted out abruptly when racing greenly approaching the 100m, resulting in the rider having to stor riding and straighten. Bumped approaching the winning post.

11-12 SCST 1400 Good 10/09/2017 MDN (Race 5) 54 Stephanie Lacy (9) 55.5 (54) \$14,000 \$51 \$81 \$101 Strike Sika 55 1, 6.80 LEN, 1-24.55 36.08 In Running: /2/3 10-12 GATT 1100 Soft 23/09/2017 F&M MDN-SW (Race 2) Nicholas Keal (6) 57 (55) \$12,000 \$21 \$26 \$31 Northern Revenge 57 1, 7.80 LEN, 1-05.45 35.55 In Running: /12/12 S. Comments: Hampered between runners at the start and lost ground. Taken wider rounding the home turn. 6-12 SCST 1200 Good 15/12/2017 F&M MDN (Race 5) \$14,000 \$61 \$81 \$101 54 Larry Cassidy (4) 56 Fatal Rendezvous 56 1, 3.40 LEN, 1-12.19 36.27 In Running: /7/7

## 09. High Secret (BLKS)

#### (4) 55 Glen Colless

(4) (BAY M) Wanted - Lady Lightning (USA) (Birdstone (USA)) Gillian Heinrich & Ben Rodgers (Gold Coast) (8-0-0-0 \$1,500) Heinrich Bloodstock Synd (Mgr:G H Heinrich)

Black, Pink Horseshoes, Pink Sleeves, Black Cap, Pink Horseshoes

Career:8-0-0-0 \$1,500 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-0-0-0 Soft: 4-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-0 Track: 5-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 2-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-0

4-10 SCST 1200 Soft 9/04/2017 MDN (Race 3)	54 Tegan Harrison	(4) 54	\$14,000 \$700 \$51 \$41 \$51
Come By Chance 58 1, 8.80 LEN, 1-13.40 36.44			In Running: /5/4
5-14 SCST 1400 Soft 23/04/2017 MDN-SW (Race 5)	Josh Oliver	(7) 54.5	\$14,000 \$91 \$101 \$101
Clever Blaze 54.5 1, 8.20 LEN, 1-25.78 36.91			In Running: /6/6
4-11 IPSW 1200 Soft 10/05/2017 F&M MDN (Race 1)	54 Tegan Harrison	(1) 55	\$20,000 \$800 \$21 \$18 \$21
Prue's Angel 58.5 1, 5.90 LEN, 1-11.61 35.84			In Running: /5/7
8-9 SCST 1200 Good 5/11/2017 MDN-SW (Race 4)	Glen Colless	(8) 55.5	\$14,000 \$21 \$31 \$21
Dvina 54 1, 3.70 LEN, 1-12.29 34.75			In Running: /9/8
S. Comments: Inconvenienced by another runner near the 900m and force	ed wider and as a resu	It raced 3 wide from that	t point onwards.
7-11 GCST 1200 Good 25/11/2017 F&M MDN (Race 2)	54 Adam Sewell	(2) 54.5 (53)	\$14,000 \$15 \$17 \$10
Femme Fireball 57 1, 7.30 LEN, 1-10.08 33.82			In Running: /7/6

#### 10. MADAM MAHAL

#### (12) 55 Ron Stewart

(5) (BAY M) Starcraft (NZ) - Jai Mahal (Commands) John Zielke (Toowoomba) (7-0-1-1 \$6,000) A D Annis-Brown

Brown, White Horseshoe And Seams On Sleeves And Cap

Career:7-0-1-1 \$6,000 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 3-0-0-0 Soft: 4-0-1-1 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-1-0 Track: 1-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-1

<b>7</b> -12 IPSW 1666 Soft 30/06/2017 MDN-SW (Race 3) Robbers Cobber 57 1, 6.50 LEN, 1-42.94 35.85	Tiffani Brooker	(2) 55.5	\$14,000 \$12 \$12 \$14 In Running: 4/4/3
S. Comments:Held up from the 250m until approaching the 50m. <b>5</b> -11 SCST 1600 Good 23/07/2017 MDN (Race 1)	55.5 Tiffani Brooker	(3) 58	\$14,000 \$11 \$8 \$10
National Jewel 55.5 1, 1 LEN, 1-38.16 37.73 <b>7</b> -9 TWBA 1625 Good 19/08/2017 MDN (Race 3)	54 Nicholas Keal	(9) 56 (53)	In Running: 3/4/2 \$12,000 \$4 \$3,80 \$5,50
Kuttamurra Al 57.5 1, 5.60 LEN, 1-40.90 37.94		(-) ()	In Running: 6/2/3

5. Comments:Overraced in the early stages and raced wide for the majority. 2-8 IPSW 1100 Soft 22/11/2017 MDN-SW (Race 2) Ruby Ride ustify 56 1, Snow Sparkle 55.5 3, 0.10 LEN, 1.8 LEN, 1-05.32 35.62 S. Comments:Tongue tie became displaced after being loaded, removed from its stall and 1-9 IPSW 1350 Soft 6/12/2017 MDN-SW (Race 8) Ruby Ride Volf Tales 57.5 1, Reacher, 57.5, 2, 1 LEN, 4.5 LEN, 1-22.96 36.30  11. Oaks Avenue (BLKS) 4) (BAY M) Tickets - Star Wanda (Aythorpe (IRE)) Chris Munce (Eagle Farm) (3-0-0-3 \$4,47 Hohos, G W Hill, J B Walsh, Mrs L M Butler, D E N Butler, Mrs I W Flood, S M	(1) 55.5 (52.5) the gear refitted. Slow into (5) 55.5 (52.5)	\$20,000 \$4,000 \$21 \$26 \$21 In Running: /6/6 o stride. \$20,000 \$2,000 \$4 \$3.40 \$3.60 In Running: /9/8
Comments:Tongue tie became displaced after being loaded, removed from its stall and 19-9 IPSW 1350 Soft 6/12/2017 MDN-SW (Race 8) Ruby Ride Volf Tales 57.5 1, Reacher, 57.5, 2, 1 LEN, 4.5 LEN, 1-22.96 36.30  11. Oaks Avenue (BLKS) 4) (BAY M) Tickets - Star Wanda (Aythorpe (IRE)) Chris Munce (Eagle Farm) (3-0-0-3 \$4,	(5) 55.5 (52.5)	o stride. \$20,000 \$2,000 \$4 \$3.40 \$3.60
Ruby Ride Volf Tales 57.5 1, Reacher, 57.5, 2, 1 LEN, 4.5 LEN, 1-22.96 36.30  Ruby Ride  11. Oaks Avenue (BLKS) 4) (BAY M) Tickets - Star Wanda (Aythorpe (IRE)) Chris Munce (Eagle Farm) (3-0-0-3 \$4,	(5) 55.5 (52.5)	\$20,000 \$2,000 \$4 \$3.40 \$3.60
4) (BAY M) Tickets - Star Wanda (Aythorpe (IRE)) Chris Munce (Eagle Farm) (3-0-0-3 \$4,	(10) 5	
	(10) 3	 5
Carreer:3-0-0-3 \$4,200 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 1-0-0-1 Soft: 2-0-0-2 Heavy: 0-0-0-		ck: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance:
-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-1		
B-9 IPSW 1200 Soft 23/06/2017 F&M MDN-SW (Race 1) Larry Cassidy rench Toast 56.5 1, Jen From Myers (NZ), 56.5, 2, 0.3 LEN, 2.8 LEN, 1-12.35 35.49 Comments:Began awkwardly, shifted in and bumped another runner.	(4) 56.5	\$14,000 \$1,400 \$5 \$5.50 \$4 <b>In Running:</b> / <b>2/2</b>
- Ormanis. Degan awwalun, simiet in and bumped another runner.  54 Ron Stewar anx 57.5 1, Cornforth, 58, 2, 0.4 LEN, 4.3 LEN, 1-10.76 34.57	t (5) 55.5	\$14,000 \$1,400 \$5.50 \$8 \$8 In Running: /3/3
-13 GCST 1400 Good 2/12/2017 F&M MDN (Race 2) 54 Mr William I he is Fierce (NZ) 58 1, Isaverdict, 56, 2, 0.8 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-24.54 36.88	.ee (8) 59	\$14,000 \$1,400 \$10 \$15 \$17 In Running: /7/7
. Comments:Crowded near 1000m. -13 IPSW 1350 Good 22/12/2017 MDN (Race 6) 54 Brad Stewal tar Rock 59 1, Choux Mania 54 3, 3 LEN, 0.4 LEN, 1-20.94 35.73	t (1) 56.5	\$14,000 \$2,800 \$4.20 In Running: /3/3
L2. Riseupskating (BLKS)	(9) 55	Tiffani Brooker (a0)
l Potts, L J Potts, J R Bishop, Mrs F A Bishop & T Teagle led, White Star, Sleeves And Cap lareer:5-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-0-0-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Fir i-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-0	st-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 5	-0-0-0 Track and Distance:
<b>4-</b> 14 SCST 1200 Good 31/08/2016 3Y MDN-SW (Race 5) Ms Sarah Eilbe hamalu (NZ) 57 1, 12 LEN, 1-12.21 34.43	(-)(-)	\$20,000 \$31 \$31 In Running: /7/8
-7 SCST 1000 Good 30/07/2017 MDN (Race 1) 54 Rick Johnston-Bell	(6) 55 (53)	\$14,000 \$21 \$26 \$31
onzali 59 1, 7.20 LEN, 0-57.78 34.02 -12 SCST 1400 Good 13/08/2017 4UP MDN-SW (Race 5) Jag	(8) 55 (53.5)	In Running: /7/6 \$14,000 \$51 \$81 \$101
Guthmann-Ches ar Fly Barrister 57 1, 1.60 LEN, 1-25.06 36.53	ster	In Running: /8/6
Comments: As apprentice R. Johnston-Bell was indisposed, J. Guthmann-Chester was su		ne horse.
-11 SCST 1400 Good 27/08/2017 MDN (Race 3) 54 Robbie Frac blacco Road 57 1, 4.80 LEN, 1-25.18 36.25 Comments:Raced wide throughout.	d (4) 55	\$14,000 \$18 \$17 In Running: /8/9
-10 SCST 1200 Soft 3/12/2017 MDN (Race 6) 54 Matthew Mo atan Da 58 1, 8.40 LEN, 1-13.55 36.25	orris (4) 54.5	\$14,000 \$31 \$41 In Running: /9/10
.3. Travistee (NZ)	(2) 55	James Orman
i) (BAY M) Tavistock (NZ) - Je Suis (NZ) (Stravinsky (USA)) Paul Jenkins (Sunshine Coast	) (0-0-0-0 )	
P Jenkins, K Wootten, G Wootten, M M Wootten, Miss L J Jenkins, A A Cossill & Mrs R Vandenbrink		
urquoise, White Star, Armbands And Cap areer:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First- istance: 0-0-0-0	up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0	-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0
1st3rd3rd		
Margins:Time:		

26/12/2017 Page 37 of 38

3-12 DOOM 1350 Good 28/10/2017 CL3-SW (Race 6)	Brad Stewart	(6) 57.5 R66	\$40,000 \$4,000 \$11 \$14 \$16
St Hilary 57 1, Prolific Belle, 57, 2, 0.2 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-19.48 34.8	36		In Running: /5/4
<b>5</b> -9 DOOM 1200 Good 11/11/2017 0 - 70 (Race 3)	54 Brad Stewart	(7) 57 R66	\$30,000 \$600 \$4.80 \$7 \$7
Don'tbabylon 57 1, 4.30 LEN, 1-10.40 34.06			In Running: /8/8
7-14 DOOM 1350 Good 25/11/2017 0 - 70 (Race 3)	54 Brad Stewart	(2) 56.5 R65	\$30,000 \$11 \$10 \$9.50
Revaldor 57.5 1, 2.80 LEN, 1-20.18 34.62			In Running: /4/4
S. Comments:Slow to begin.			
<b>6</b> -10 SCST 1400 Soft 3/12/2017 BM75 (Race 8)	54 Luke Tarrant	(8) 54 R64	\$16,000 \$2.60 \$4.60 \$5EF
Ellawisdom 57 1, 6.10 LEN, 1-26.79 36.89			In Running: /9/10
S. Comments:Restrained at the start to obtain a position at the re	ar of the field. Lost its near f	ore plate in running.	
1-11 SCST 1400 Good 24/12/2017 CL4 (Race 7)	54 Luke Tarrant	(4) 54.5 R63	\$16,000 \$10,400 \$11
Drumbeat's Choice 6 2, Trois Choix, 57.5, 3, 0.2 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-	22.89 36.20		In Running: /7/6

## 16. Bexstar (NZ)

(16) 54 R54

\$14,000 \$26 \$19 \$15

In Running: /2/2

(6) (BAY M) Tavistock (NZ) - Danish Seaway (Danehill (USA)) John Symons & Sheila Laxon (Sunshine Coast) (20-2-2-1 \$29,950) Esprit Racing (Mgr: M Kirby)
Yellow, Blue Diamond And Cap

**5**-6 SCST 1400 Good 16/12/2016 CL2 (Race 6) Capetown Hussey 55.5 1, 7.70 LEN, 1-23.54 34.93

Career: 20-2-2-1 \$29,950 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 11-1-1-1 Soft: 5-0-0-0 Heavy: 2-1-1-0 First-up: 4-0-0-0 Track: 10-2-0-0 Track and Distance: 2-1-0-0 Distance: 6-1-1-1

54 Micheal Hellyer (4) 54 R59

8-8 IPSW 1700 Good 30/12/2016 CL2 (Race 4)	54 Tiffani Brooker	(8) 54 R58	\$14,000 \$26 \$21 \$26
Subsolar 56 1, 9.40 LEN, 1-42.67 35.37			In Running: 2/2/2
8-10 SCST 1400 Good 15/01/2017 CL2 (Race 7)	54 Micheal Hellyer	(3) 54 R57	\$14,000 \$41 \$41
Miss Kindilan 55 1, 4.90 LEN, 1-24.92 35.96			In Running: /9/10
S. Comments:Jumped away awkwardly.			
13-13 SCST 1600 Good 28/01/2017 CL3-SW (Race 3)	Rebecca Williams	(11) 55.5 (52.5) R56	\$40,000 \$81 \$101
Sahara Siren 52.5 1, 21.30 LEN, 1-37.10 35.56			In Running: /10/13
S. Comments:Overraced in the early and middle stages and raced wide w	ithout cover.		
4-6 SCST 1300 Good 7/11/2017 CL2 (Race 5)	54 Micheal Hellyer	(6) 54 R55	\$10,000 \$500 \$8.50 \$9 \$9.50
Two Amor 56 5 1 9 30 I FN 1-19 44 35 25	•	* *	In Running: /2/2

Two Amor 56.5 1, 9.30 LEN, 1-19.44 35.25

In Running: /2/2

S. Comments:Slow to begin. Then overraced in the early stages before being permitted to stride forward to a position outside the lead. Jockey M. Hellyer reported it had not been his intention to race in such a forward position.

Margins: Time:

Match Unc

match ups:		
14/12/2017 BLNA BM66 (Ra	ce 5) 1,600M	
Galiano	1 - 9	(1) 56.5
Rising Luck	2 - 9	(3) 59.5 0.3LEN
9/12/2017 DOOM 0 - 70 (Ra	ce 2) 1,350M	
CONTRALTO	5 - 12	(10) 56.5 4.3LEN
I Feel Good	11 - 12	(11) 59 8.3LEN
3/12/2017 SCST BM75 (Race	e 8) 1,400M	
Ellawisdom	1 - 10	(3) 57
Rising Luck	4 - 10	(1) 55.5 1.9LEN
Scrabble (NZ)	6 - 10	(8) 54 6.1LEN
15/11/2017 IPSW BM75 (Ra	ce 8) 1,350M	
Ellawisdom	6 - 11	(4) 57 5.2LEN
Rogali	9 - 11	(10) 54 6.9LEN
12/11/2017 SCST BM75 (Rad	ce 6) 1,600M	
Rising Luck	2 - 8	(8) 54.5 0.4LEN
Fast Arrow	4 - 8	(2) 60 1.8LEN
28/10/2017 GYMP HCP (Rac	e 5) 1,600M	
Rising Luck	3 - 8	(4) 55 3.3LEN
Fast Arrow	4 - 8	(3) 61.5 4.6LEN
28/10/2017 DOOM CL3-SW (	(Race 6) 1,350M	
Scrabble (NZ)	3 - 12	(6) 57.5 1LEN
Hi Harry	8 - 12	(12) 59 3.8LEN
12/08/2017 DOOM BM75 (Ra		
Kubis	4 - 14	(13) 56 2.2LEN
Rogali	13 - 14	(14) 54.5 9.1LEN

26/12/2017 Page 36 of 38

Endless Days 56.5 1, 3.50 LEN, 2-03.64 36.92			In Running: 3/3/6
7-11 GRAF 1710 Firm 31/10/2017 BM60 (Race 4)	54 Raymond	(2) 59.5 R57	\$20,000 \$300 \$3.30 \$3.20 \$3.60EF
	Spokes		
PRINCE ALBERT 60.5 1, 7.80 LEN, 1-41.35 35.64			In Running: 3/3/5
2-8 BLNA 1905 Heavy 13/11/2017 BM57 (Race 4)	54 Raymond	(2) 60.5 R56	\$20,000 \$3,740 \$4.40 \$4.80 \$4.20
	Spokes		
Dazzle Us Again 57 1, Cantillate 58.5 3, 0.20 LEN, 4.3 LEN, 2-05.20 40.60	J		In Running: 4/4/4
16-17 RHIL 2000 Good 25/11/2017 CTRY CLSC (Race 7)	James Innes Jnr	(3) 55.5 (53.5) R57	\$100,000 \$91 \$81 \$101
Miss Dubois (NZ) 53.5 1, 9.70 LEN, 2-02.99 36.77			In Running: 8/8/9
1-9 BLNA 1600 Good 14/12/2017 BM66 (Race 5)	53.5 Brooke	(1) 56.5 R57	\$20,000 \$11,085 \$5.50 \$4.60 \$5.50
	Stower		
Rising Luck 59.5 2, Malmoosa, 59, 3, 0.3 LEN, 0.9 LEN, 1-36.39 35.94			In Running: 3/3/3

#### 12. Shield Wall (NZ)

(2) 54.5 Glen Colless R70

(4) (BROWN M) Savabeel - Natural Rhythm (NZ) (Viking Ruler) Chris Waller (Gold Coast) (15-2-4-3 \$80,370) C E Holt

Royal Blue, Red V

Career:15-2-4-3 \$80,370 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 10-2-2-3 Soft: 3-0-2-0 Heavy: 2-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-1 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 7-1-3-1

2-9 K GR 1600 Good 14/10/2017 BM67 (Race 5)	54 Lee Magorrian	(3) 59 R67	\$30,000 \$5,790 \$4.60 \$6 \$7
Lord Kingsley 58.5 1, Lani Girl 57 3, 0.20 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-36.89 34.64			In Running: 6/5/4
3-7 CANT 1550 Good 18/10/2017 F&M BM78 (Race 3)	51.5 Tim Clark	(1) 55.5 R67	\$40,000 \$3,960 \$11 \$13 \$12
I Am Serious 55.5 1, Think Like a Bird, 54, 2, 0.5 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-33.36 36	5.70		In Running: 7/7/6
1-7 CANT 1900 Good 1/11/2017 BM75 (Race 3)	53 Glyn Schofield	(2) 55 R67	\$40,000 \$21,970 \$3.10 \$3.80 \$3.80
Be Like Dad 58.5 2, Wu Gok, 6, 3, 1 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-59.09 36.15			In Running: 4/4/2
8-10 CANT 1900 Good 17/11/2017 BM76 (Race 8)	52.5 Glyn Schofield	(9) 56.5 R71	\$40,000 \$500 \$5.50 \$6 \$5.50
Tumultuous 57 1, 11.30 LEN, 1-56.74 37.39			In Running: 6/6/7
8-8 W FM 2200 Heavy 6/12/2017 BM76 (Race 5)	53 Tim Clark	(2) 56.5 R71	\$40,000 \$500 \$6.50 \$8 \$8
Ashkannd (FR) 56 1, 17.10 LEN, 2-22.38 39.46			In Running: 3/4/5
	53 Tim Clark	(2) 56.5 R71	

#### 13. CONTRALTO

(14) 54 R68

(5) (BAY OR BROWN M) Congrats (USA) - Cambiata (FR) (Alzao (USA)) Matthew Dunn (Murwillumbah) (16-4-2-0 \$61,815)

Crowningstone (Mgr: M R Thew)

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$10,000

Gold, Royal Blue Diamond Band, Gold And Royal Blue Diabolo Sleeves, Diamonds Cap Career:16-4-2-0 \$61,815 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 11-4-0-0 Soft: 5-0-2-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 5-1-2-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0

<b>4-</b> 7 NCLE 1850 Good 29/04/2017 BM65 (Race 8) Sayed (USA) 61 1, 7.40 LEN, 1-54.62 35.79	54 Vad Bolozhinskyi	(1) 58.5 R64	\$30,000 \$1,400 \$4.80 \$5 \$5.50 In Running: 5/5/6
<b>5</b> -9 WYNG 1600 Good 16/05/2017 BM65 (Race 8)	54 Vad Bolozhinskyi	(5) 58.5 R64	\$30,000 \$700 \$9 \$10 \$14
Courtly 54.5 1, 2.20 LEN, 1-37.94 35.71			In Running: 8/8/8
10-11 GOSF 1600 Good 1/06/2017 BM65 (Race 8)	54 Vad Bolozhinskyi	(11) 58 R63	\$30,000 \$400 \$15 \$16 \$15
Cervinia 56.5 1, 6.60 LEN, 1-37.95 35.83			In Running: 10/10/11
2-8 IPSW 1200 Soft 22/11/2017 CL5 (Race 7)	54 Jim Byrne	(5) 54 R68	\$20,000 \$4,000 \$10 \$11 \$8.50
Zendaye 56 1, Hellaroo 54 3, 0.20 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-11.14 34.81			In Running: /5/7
<b>5</b> -12 DOOM 1350 Soft 9/12/2017 0 - 70 (Race 2)	54 Tye Angland	(10) 56.5 R69	\$30,000 \$600 \$5.50 \$8.50 \$9.50
Pegapus 55.5 1, 4.30 LEN, 1-19.36 34.62			In Running: /11/12
S. Comments:Laid in under pressure in the straight.			

## 14. Rogali (BLKS)

(8) 54 R64

(6) (BAY G) Henrythenavigator (USA) - Eisteddfod (Carnegie (IRE)) Danny Bougoure (Eagle Farm) (48-5-4-5 \$94,310) Mrs A McDonald & R G McDonald

Red, White Chevrons, Black Sleeves With White Stars And Cap

Career:48-5-4-5 \$94,310 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 32-4-3-3 Soft: 14-1-1-2 Heavy: 2-0-0-0 First-up: 8-1-0-1 Track: 10-2-0-1 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 6-0-0-1

<b>6</b> -10 DOOM 1615 Good 5/08/2017 0 - 70 (Race 6)	54.5 Tiffani Brooker	(1) 58.5 (57) R67	\$30,000 \$4.80 \$5.50 \$5.50
Pleased 55.5 1, 3.30 LEN, 1-37.33 35.55			In Running: 4/5/7
S. Comments: Unable to secure clear running in the home straight u	until near the 150m.		
13-14 DOOM 1640 Good 12/08/2017 BM75 (Race 5)	54 James Orman	(14) 54.5 R66	\$60,000 \$31 \$31 \$51
Meet And Greet 56 1, 9.10 LEN, 1-38.04 35.98			In Running: 3/2/2
S. Comments: Inspected by the veterinary surgeon at the barriers a	fter it was found to have blo	ood in its mouth and cle	ared to start.
9-11 IPSW 1350 Good 15/11/2017 BM75 (Race 8)	54 James Orman	(10) 54 R65	\$20,000 \$19 \$31 \$31
Plucky Girl 55.5 1, 6.90 LEN, 1-19.26 34.42			In Running: /5/4
S. Comments: Had to be steadied rounding the home turn when cra	imped for room.		
4-12 BLNA 1410 Soft 27/11/2017 BM65 (Race 7)	54 Brad Stewart	(3) 58.5 R60	\$20,000 \$885 \$11 \$8.50 \$7.50
Speranza 55 1, 2.70 LEN, 1-27.02 37.58			In Running: /8/6
5-10 IPSW 1666 Soft 6/12/2017 BM75 (Race 10)	54 Anthony Allen	(4) 54 R64	\$20,000 \$400 \$14 \$16 \$13
Courageous Rock (USA) 55 1, 3.50 LEN, 1-42.30 36.13			In Running: 3/3/2

## 15. Scrabble (NZ) (BLKS)

(1) 54 R63

(5) (GREY G) Nom du Jeu (NZ) - Tibouchina (Exceed And Excel) Stuart Kendrick (Sunshine Coast) (24-2-6-3 \$52,635)

G & L Morton, S Kendrick & L Britt

Black, Gold Cup And Striped Sleeves, Quartered Cap Career:24-2-6-3 \$52,635 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 18-2-4-2 Soft: 4-0-2-0 Heavy: 2-0-0-1 First-up: 4-0-1-1 Track: 13-2-4-2 Track and

Distance: 2-2-0-0 Distance: 5-2-0-0

Page 5 of 38 26/12/2017

match ups:		
15/12/2017 SCST F&M MDN (F	Race 5) 1,200M	
Blue Pyramid	5 - 12	(1) 57 2.9LEN
Golden Rainbows	6 - 12	(4) 56 3.4LEN
10/12/2017 SCST MDN (Race !	5) 1,400M	
Blonde By Choice	2 - 13	(2) 55.5 0.2LEN
Calisto	4 - 13	(7) 55 5.1LEN
Lujac	11 - 13	(11) 55.5 24.1LEN
3/12/2017 SCST MDN (Race 6)	) 1,200M	
Riseupskating	8 - 10	(4) 54.5 8.4LEN
Blue Pyramid	9 - 10	(2) 55.5 10.2LEN
26/11/2017 SCST MDN (Race !	5) 1,400M	
Calisto	2 - 12	(7) 54.5 0.2LEN
Lujac	12 - 12	(9) 57 8.8LEN
5/11/2017 SCST MDN-SW (Rad	ce 4) 1,200M	
Blonde By Choice	6 - 9	(3) 55.5 3.2LEN
High Secret	8 - 9	(8) 55.5 3.7LEN
30/06/2017 IPSW MDN-SW (R	lace 3) 1,666M	
MADAM MAHAL	7 - 12	(2) 55.5 6.5LEN
Striker Thomas	12 - 12	(12) 57 19.7LEN

Match Haci

26/12/2017 Page 6 of 38

# 2 12:52PM SUMMER BRIGHT Fillies and Mares BenchMark 62 Handicap

54 Adam Sewell

Prizemoney: 1st: \$12800 2nd: \$4000 3rd: \$2000 4th: \$800 5th: \$400

## 01. Shelter Ladv

(7) 60.5 R65

(2) 54 (52) R67

(10) 54.5 (53) R65

(3) 56.5 R65

(3) 57.5

(5) (BAY M) Collate - Spurring (Flying Spur) Paul H Duncan (Sunshine Coast) (18-3-7-0 \$53,900)

P H Duncan, Dr B R Spilsbury, T J Sommer, R J Jones & Ms J M Walters

White, Red And Royal Blue Striped Sleeves And White Cap

Career:18-3-7-0 \$53,900 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 15-3-6-0 Soft: 3-0-1-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 5-1-2-0 Track: 15-3-7-0 Track and Distance: 11-3-4-0 Distance: 12-3-4-0

6-13 SCST 1200 Good 4/06/2017 BM75 (Race 9)

Precision Strike 55.5 1, 2 LEN, 1-12.12 34.74 2-8 SCST 1200 Good 23/08/2017 F&M CL3 (Race 6) 54 Stephanie Lacy (2) 57 (54) R67 Mv Girl Haylev 57.5 1, Machu Picchu 51 3, 1.30 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 1-11.38 35.02 (4) 57 (55.5) R67

2-4 SCST 1200 Good 15/09/2017 CL3-SW (Race 5) Stephanie Lacy Treasure Gallery 57 1, Punishing 57.5 3, 0.80 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 1-12.88 34.56

14-16 SCST 1400 Good 30/09/2017 CL3-SW (Race 9) Stephanie Lacv (11) 57 (54) R67 No Annamossity 56 1, 6.90 LEN, 1-24.17 35.41

S. Comments: Tightened for room leaving the 300m and then had difficulty securing clear running over the final 100m. race veterinary examination revealed a laceration to the near fore canon. 55 Brad Pengelly (4) 56.5 R66

6-8 SCST 1200 Soft 24/11/2017 CL3 (Race 3) Rocky Supreme 56 1, 4,40 LEN, 1-12,83 35,48

S. Comments: Slow to begin. Held up rounding the home turn and until the 300m.

(10) 60 Glen Colless R64

\$20.000 \$11 \$12 \$13

\$20,000 \$4,000 \$10 \$11 \$10

\$16,000 \$3,200 \$4 \$4.20 \$3.70

Raced wide without cover. A post

\$30,000 \$3,000 \$3.60 \$3.40 \$4.20F

\$20,000 \$2,000 \$2.60 \$2.50 \$2.70F

\$10,000 \$1,000 \$1.40 \$1.60 \$1.50F

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$12,750

\$10,000 \$6,500 (\$12,750), \$2,30

\$16,000 \$3,200 \$2.60 \$2.35 \$2.50

\$16,000 \$10,400 \$2 \$1.90 \$1.90F

\$1.95 \$1.85F

In Running: /5/4

In Running: /3/3

\$16,000 \$4.40 \$4 \$4

In Running: /8/8

In Running: /1/1

In Running: /5/5

\$16,000 \$1,600 \$5 \$5.50 \$6

In Running: /7/3

In Running: /3/3

In Running: /4/3

\$40,000 \$18 \$26 \$21

\$16,000 \$9.50 \$10 \$10

In Running: /6/6

In Running: /2/2

In Running: /1/1

In Running: /1/1 \$40,000 \$8,000 \$7 \$7.50 \$8

In Running: /6/6

\$40,000 \$15 \$13 \$13

In Running: /11/13

In Running: /6/6

02. Our Jamaica (6) (BROWN M) Mossman - Jamaica (Hula Chief (NZ)) Michael Lakey (Deagon) (15-2-2-8 \$45,325)

J Sparkes, D A Galvin, N J Byrne, D M Anderson, Buffalo Soldiers & Devils Golf, R F

Knight, M.D. Walker, G.W. Walker, M.G. Walker, H. Coonan, H.T. O'Flynn, P.A. Coonan, J. Coutts, B L Rowe, J J Downs, S B Dendle, M G Ryan, A Z Porter, D Porter, A R Wickins

Royal Blue, White Stripe, Sleeves And Cap

Career:15-2-2-8 \$45,325 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 9-2-0-4 Soft: 4-0-1-3 Heavy: 2-0-1-1 First-up: 4-2-1-1 Track: 4-1-0-3 Track and Distance: 1-0-0-1 Distance: 6-0-1-4

54 Tiffani Brooker

3-13 SCST 1200 Soft 15/07/2017 0 - 70 (Race 2)

Sagamama 58.5 1, Muddy Rope, 55, 2, 0.2 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-11.88 36.03 3-7 GCST 1200 Good 2/08/2017 CL2 (Race 4) 54 Chris Whiteley Powerful Flash 56.5 1, Captain Eyche, 57.5, 2, 1 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-09.90 33.73 3-6 KCOY 1060 Good 19/08/2017 CL2 (Race 4) 54 Beau Appo

(3) 57.5 R65 Orleans 56 1, Lwazi, 55, 2, 0.8 LEN, 3.0 LEN, 1-03.49 35.94 2-8 DOOM 1050 Heavy 18/11/2017 CL3-SW (Race 3) **Brad Stewart** (7) 55.5 R65

Winter Bride 54 1, OH BOY 56 3, 1.80 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-03.56 35.99 S. Comments: Trainer M. Lakey advised that the horse would be ridden with cover if circumstances permit. The horse was ridden accordingly. 9-13 DOOM 1200 Good 2/12/2017 CL3-SW (Race 9) Tiffani Brooker (12) 55.5 (54) R65 Doubt Defying 57.5 1, 6.60 LEN, 1-09.56 34.34

S. Comments: Had to be steadied and alter course near the 100m when tightened for room.

03. Witness \*

(3) 59 Jim Byrne R62

(4) (CHESTNUT M) Real Saga - Brief Me (Legal Opinion) Natalie Mccall (Sunshine Coast) (7-2-2-1 \$38,450)

Ms R Varney, D Norris, S Bullock, K Bullock, P Hayes, C Banfield, J Caslin, B McNeil, N McNeil, P Fairgrieve, R Snedden, M Snedden, C Baldwin, J Fleming, I Duncan, P Perrior, K Elleray & E Kamo

Royal Blue And Sky Blue Diagonal Stripes, Seams Cap

Career:7-2-2-1 \$38,450 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 3-1-0-1 Soft: 4-1-2-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-1-1 Track: 3-1-0-1 Track and Distance: 3-1-0-1 Distance: 4-1-1-1

54 Adrian Coome

1-10 ROCK 1100 Good 17/06/2017 3Y MDN (Race 4)

3-14 SCST 1200 Good 13/10/2017 CL1 (Race 6)

Mason's Chance 59 2, Taught By the Best, 54, 3, 4 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-04.51 34.53 54 James Orman (6) 54.5 R58

Chamalu (NZ) 59 1, Everyday Lady, 53, 2, 2.8 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-11.58 36.19 S. Comments: Raced wide in the early stages until the 600m, Bumped heavily by another runner approaching the 400m 6-11 SCST 1200 Good 29/10/2017 CL1 (Race 9) (8) 54.5 R58 54 Micheal Hellver Downloading 57.5 1, 3 LEN, 1-11.10 35.26

2-5 IPSW 1350 Soft 9/11/2017 F&M CL1 (Race 4) 54 Jim Byrne (4) 57 R57 Alcazar 58.5 1, Cuban Saga 58 3, 0.40 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-20.93 34.71 1-5 SCST 1200 Soft 10/12/2017 CL1-SW (Race 4) Clare Lindop (1) 57 R58 Mewstone Rock (NZ) 57 2, Northern Divine, 57, 3, 0.4 LEN, 8.3 LEN, 1-14.05 35.47

(1) 58.5 Jeff Llovd R61 04. Essaka

(4) (CHESTNUT M) Equiano (FR) - Blonde Bombshell (NZ) (Towkay) Trevor Miller (Sunshine Coast) (13-2-3-0 \$36,670) \*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$2,000 T V Clayton, Mrs L J Clayton, P J Clayton, P A Mueller, Mrs M G Mueller, S P Sarah, Mrs

T M Sarah, S A Coster, Ms B C Wanrooy, Mrs K Spencer, N Spencer & A J Denham

Red, White Cross, Royal Blue Armbands

Career:13-2-3-0 \$36,670 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-0-1-0 Soft: 3-1-1-0 Heavy: 3-1-1-0 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 6-0-3-0 Track and Distance:

3-0-3-0 Distance: 6-1-3-0

S. Comments: Approaching home turn shifted out to improve making heavy contact with another runner. Then held up until near 300m before obtaining clear running.

2-11 DOOM 1600 Good 9/12/2017 CL2-SW (Race 4) Robbie Fradd

Realing 59 1, Sharp Speedo 57 3, 0.30 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-37.13 34.60

(13) 55.5 Jason Hoopert R68

(6) 59 R68

Page 35 of 38

\$40,000 \$8,000 \$2,30 \$2,60 \$2,80F

In Running: 6/6/6

(9) (BAY G) Delago Brom - M'lady Fonteyn (NZ) (Zabeel (NZ)) John Symons & Sheila Laxon (Sunshine Coast) (51-6-4-3 \$199,357)

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$13,300 Purple, Pink Stars And Cap

Career:51-6-4-3 \$199.357 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 34-5-2-1 Soft: 15-1-2-2 Heavy: 2-0-0-0 First-up: 9-1-0-2 Track: 7-2-0-1 Track and

Distance: 2-1-0-0 Distance: 15-3-0-0 10-12 SCST 2400 Soft 1/07/2017 CALOUNDRA CUP (Race 6) \$178,200 \$51 \$71 \$91 G4 54 Micheal

Hellver Supply And Demand 55.5 1, 11.40 LEN, 2-32.79 35.96 In Running: 7/8/8 2-13 DOOM 2040 Soft 8/07/2017 BM80 (Race 4) 54 Jeff Llovd (7) 54 R69 \$60,000 \$10,800 \$9,50 \$10 \$9 Get On the Grange 56 1, Brigadier (NZ) 54 3, 0.80 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 2-07.94 37.03 In Running: 9/8/8 S. Comments: Jumped awkwardly. 12-13 DOOM 2200 Good 22/07/2017 BM75 (Race 2) 54 1eff Lloyd (1) 57 R71 \$60,000 \$3,70 \$4,40 \$4,40F STANLEY 54 1, 6.20 LEN, 2-16.28 35.51 In Running: 7/9/11

S. Comments: When questioned, J. Lloyd stated that the gelding appreciates racing inside other runners and when the pace was only slow in the middle stages he elected to improve to the outside and press forward, however after being brushed by BRILLIANT JET near the 500m, his mount lost concentration and failed to respond to his riding from that point. A post-race veterinary examination revealed no significant findings.

7-11 DOOM 2000 Good 29/07/2017 HCP (Race 4) 54 Stephanie Lacy (3) 54 (53.5) R70 Mr Epic 57 1, 5.90 LEN, 2-03.42 35.35

11-12 DOOM 1350 Soft 9/12/2017 0 - 70 (Race 2) Pegapus 55.5 1, 8.30 LEN, 1-19.36 34.62

In Running: 11/10/10 54 Stephanie Lacy (11) 59 (56) R70 \$30,000 \$61 \$71 \$91 In Running: /12/11 (4) 55.5 Ron Stewart R68

\$60,000 \$15 \$17 \$11

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$43,800

09. Kubis (BLKS)

26/12/2017

08. I Feel Good

(4) (CHESTNUT G) Love Conquers All - Aperto (NZ) (Grosvenor (NZ)) Robert Heathcote (Eagle Farm) (20-1-7-1 \$137,100)

Mrs V A Heathcote, C M Schatz, N D J Tierney, G J Solah, S L Mcinnes, Mrs S A Gagel, G

Connelly, R J Wildermuth, S M Ondaatie & Mrs J C Connelly Pink. Black Checks And Sleeves, Checked Cap

Career: 20-1-7-1 \$137.100 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 12-1-5-0 Soft: 8-0-2-1 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 5-0-3-0 Track: 3-1-1-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 4-0-2-0

2-16 DOOM 1350 Soft 8/07/2017 3Y HCP (Race 9) 54 Michael Cahill (8) 55.5 R67 \$60,000 \$10,800 (\$7,000), \$6.50 \$7.50 \$6.50 Eat My Trust 56.5 1, Suggan Buggan 54 3, 1.80 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-21.25 36.81 In Running: /3/5 S. Comments: Jumped awkwardly. Held up rounding the home turn. 2-12 DOOM 1600 Good 29/07/2017 3Y HCP (Race 7) 54 Michael Cahill (12) 56 R68 \$60,000 \$10,800 (\$7,000), \$5.50

Meet And Greet 54 1, Natural Black 54 3, 0.20 LEN, 0.4 LEN, 1-36.36 34.82 In Running: 2/2/1 4-14 DOOM 1640 Good 12/08/2017 BM75 (Race 5) 54 Michael Cahill (13) 56 R69 \$60,000 \$2,400 \$3,20 \$3,10 \$3,40F Meet And Greet 56 1, 2,20 LEN, 1-38,04 35,98 In Running: 5/5/6 6-13 DOOM 1200 Good 2/12/2017 CL3-SW (Race 9) James Orman (10) 56 R68 \$40,000 \$6 \$6.50 \$5.50EF Doubt Defying 57.5 1, 5.50 LEN, 1-09.56 34.34 In Running: /9/10

S. Comments: Jumped awkwardly, almost dislodging its rider. Raced wide throughout. 4-14 DOOM 1350 Good 16/12/2017 CL3-SW (Race 1) (2) 56 R68 \$40,000 \$1,600 \$6,50 \$7 \$5 Damian Browne I'm a Rippa 56 1, 3.20 LEN, 1-19.09 34.11 In Running: /3/3

10. Rising Luck

(9) 55.5 James Orman R68

\$5.50 \$6.50

(6) (BAY G) Bradbury's Luck - Riseupsinging (Singingintherain (USA)) Trevor Thomas (Sunshine Coast) (54-5-9-5 \$170,840)

T B Thomas, Mrs K J Thomas, B C Andrews, D S Clough, Mrs S A Clough, P C Wintour, D R Kleidon, Mrs K L Kleidon, K F Denham, C R Napier, R J Preston & G P Supple

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$24,500

Purple, White Maltese Cross, Red Cap Career:54-5-9-5 \$170,840 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 35-1-9-3 Soft: 13-3-0-2 Heavy: 6-1-0-0 First-up: 7-0-2-0 Track: 28-2-4-2 Track and Distance: 9-0-3-1 Distance: 13-0-4-2

3-8 GYMP 1600 Good 28/10/2017 HCP (Race 5) 55 Kelly Gates (4) 55 R66 \$21,300 \$2,000 \$12 Fasta Than Light 55 1, Glenthorn Avenue, 60.5, 2, 1.3 LEN, 2.0 LEN, 1-39.68 41.20 In Running: // \$16,000 \$3,200 \$31 \$41 \$41 2-8 SCST 1600 Good 12/11/2017 BM75 (Race 6) 54 James Orman (8) 54.5 R66 D'harmony 56.5 1, Rock On Ivy (NZ) 57 3, 0.40 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-37.39 35.29 In Running: 8/8/8 4-12 SCST 1600 Good 26/11/2017 BM85 (Race 9) 54 James Orman \$40,000 \$1,600 \$31 \$31 (12) 54 R67 Belflyer 57 1, 2.70 LEN, 1-37.05 36.27 In Running: 12/12/10 4-10 SCST 1400 Soft 3/12/2017 BM75 (Race 8) \$16,000 \$800 \$5 \$5,50 \$5EF 54 James Orman (1) 55.5 R67 Ellawisdom 57 1, 1.90 LEN, 1-26.79 36.89 In Running: /4/2 \$20,000 \$3,740 \$4.80 \$5.50 \$5.50 2-9 BLNA 1600 Good 14/12/2017 BM66 (Race 5) 53.5 Anthony Allen (3) 59.5 R63 Galiano 56.5 1, Malmoosa 59 3, 0.30 LEN, 0.9 LEN, 1-36.39 35.94 In Running: 4/4/4

## 11. Galiano

(3) 54.5 Jackson Murphy (a3) R66

(6) (BAY OR BROWN G) Danewin - Miss Cabriolet (Reenact) Ian Savins (Casino) (37-5-5-4 \$87,025) I N Savins & Mrs D K Savins

Green, White Crossed Sashes, Black Cap

Career:37-5-5-4 \$87,025 Firm: 3-0-0-0 Good: 26-2-4-4 Soft: 5-3-0-0 Heavy: 3-0-1-0 First-up: 4-0-1-1 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 4-2-0-0

10-16 DOOM 2000 Good 14/10/2017 BM75 (Race 6)

54 Adam Sewell

(1) 54 (52.5) R63

\$60,000 \$26 \$17 \$15

26/12/2017			Page 34 of
P K Sullivan Yellow, Royal Blue Circle With Vertical Line Career:16-4-1-3 \$90,800 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 12-3-0-2 SDistance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-1-0-0	Soft: 4-1-1-1 Heavy: 0-0-0	0-0 First-up: 4-1-0-0 T	rack: 0-0-0-0 Track and
<b>8</b> -12 DOOM 1350 Good 28/10/2017 CL3-SW (Race 6) St Hilary 57 1, 3.80 LEN, 1-19.48 34.86	Adam Sewell	(12) 59 (57) R69	\$40,000 \$20 \$19 \$31 In Running: /10/11
S. Comments: Underwent a pre-race veterinary examination and	was cleared to start.		
1-5 GCST 1800 Good 4/11/2017 CL3-SW (Race 1)	Luke Rolls	(2) 59 R68	\$16,000 \$10,400 \$1.70 \$1.75 \$1.70
Davor 59 2, Lefkas Island, 55.5, 3, 0.8 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-53.51 33	3.49		In Running: 2/2/2
3-9 GCST 1800 Good 2/12/2017 BM75 (Race 5)	54 Luke Rolls	(1) 58 R71.5	\$16,000 \$1,600 \$3.60 \$3.50 \$3.70
Congelator 57.5 1, Leprechaun Lad, 54.5, 2, 0.3 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1	1-50.59 37.26		In Running: 5/5/5
S. Comments: Approaching winning post when laving in slightly	steadied away from heels of (	CONGELATOR	= • •

54 James Orman

## 05. Skytrek

(15) 57 R71

(9) 54 R71.5

54 Michael Murphy (9) 54 (51) R71.5

(5) (CHESTNUT G) Not a Single Doubt - Sky Cuddle (Snippets) Barry Lockwood (Eagle Farm) (24-6-2-2 \$129,545) Mrs D A Diamond, Mrs T L Vogel, N J B Anderson, Mrs J Anderson-Bell & Mrs K M

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$15,000

\$60,000 \$2,400 \$19 \$20 \$21

In Running: 3/4/3

In Running: 8/7/8

\$60,000 \$15

Orange, Black Diamond, Checked Sleeves And Cap

4-15 DOOM 1615 Good 16/12/2017 BM85 (Race 2)

S. Comments: Shifted out slightly approaching the winning post. 10-12 GCST 1800 Firm 23/12/2017 2MW TY (Race 7)

Agua Vite 54 1, 1.80 LEN, 1-36.76 34.46

Feltre 58.5 1, 8.50 LEN, 1-47.54 35.55

Career: 24-6-2-2 \$129,545 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 14-3-1-1 Soft: 8-3-1-1 Heavy: 2-0-0-0 First-up: 4-2-0-1 Track: 2-1-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 5-0-1-1

3-11 LISM 1516 Good 15/08/2017 BM65 (Race 8)	54 Ric McMahon	(2) 59.5 R62	\$20,000 \$1,890 \$7.50 \$8 \$7
Kincaple Chief (NZ) 59.5 1, Devil's Fire, 59.5, 2, 1 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 1-2 <b>1</b> -12 BLNA 1900 Good 7/09/2017 BM67 (Race 5)	53 Ric McMahon	(10) 58.5 R62	In Running: 7/8/9 \$30,000 \$16,630 (\$5,000), \$5 \$7 \$6
Splendid Stryker 58 2, Kincaple Chief (NZ), 60.5, 3, 1 LEN, 0.1 LEN,	2-00.30 36.10	(,	In Running: 10/9/9
1-14 LISM 2100 Good 21/09/2017 LISMORECUP (Race 8)	54 Michael Cahill	(4) 54 R66	\$60,000 \$32,950 (\$10,000), \$4.40
Al Shameel (NZ) 55 2, Collaboration (GB), 59.5, 3, 0.1 LEN, 0.7 LEN	1 2-10 35 37 05		\$3.60 \$4F In Running: 6/10/8
<b>10</b> -12 P MQ 2000 Soft 6/10/2017 PMAC CUP (Race 7)	56 Paul King	(3) 54 R68	\$157,000 \$2,250 \$7 \$12 \$14
10 12 1 11Q 2000 3011 0/10/2017 1 11AC COI (Race 7)	30 Paul Killy	(3) 54 K08	\$137,000 \$2,230 \$7 \$12 \$1 <del>4</del>
Loving Home (GB) 58 1, 11.60 LEN, 2-05.24 37.04	<b>.</b>	(-7	In Running: 8/9/10
Loving Home (GB) 58 1, 11.60 LEN, 2-05.24 37.04 <b>6</b> -16 DOOM 2200 Good 28/10/2017 BM75 (Race 4)	54 Ric McMahon	(3) 54 R68 (12) 58 R72	In Running: 8/9/10 \$60,000 \$18 \$20 \$26
Loving Home (GB) 58 1, 11.60 LEN, 2-05.24 37.04	54 Ric McMahon	(12) 58 R72	In Running: 8/9/10 \$60,000 \$18 \$20 \$26 In Running: 16/16/16

## 06. Smooth Consul (BLKS)

(10) 56.5 Adam Sewell (a1.5) **R70** 

(5) (BAY G) Monaco Consul (NZ) - Smoothing (Tale of the Cat (USA)) Kelso Wood & Patricia Gesler (Eagle Farm) (14-4-1-1 \$52,950)

Red, White Sash, Dark Blue Sleeves, White Cap

Career:14-4-1-1 \$52,950 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 8-2-1-0 Soft: 4-2-0-0 Heavy: 2-0-0-1 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 5-2-1-0 Track and Distance: 3-2-0-0 Distance: 5-3-0-0

<b>2</b> -8 SCST 1400 Good 10/09/2017 CL2 (Race 6) Overlap 57 1, Sicario 58 3, 0.80 LEN, 0.4 LEN, 1-24.21 35.05	54 Micheal Hellyer	(7) 57 R62	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$5.50 \$4.80 \$5.50 In Running: /7/3
S. Comments: Jumped awkwardly, bumping another runner. Raced wi	de from the 700m.		3 , , ,
1-7 SCST 1600 Good 24/09/2017 CL3-SW (Race 6)	Adam Sewell	(7) 57.5 (56) R63	\$16,000 \$10,400 \$4.80 \$5 \$4.60
Sharp Speedo 55.5 2, Five Stud Poker, 57.5, 3, 0.2 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-3	6.83 35.25		In Running: 2/2/2
1-7 SCST 1600 Soft 8/10/2017 CL3-SW (Race 2)	Adam Sewell	(3) 59 (57.5) R67	\$16,000 \$10,400 \$3.80 \$3.60 \$3.80
Royal Atom 57.5 2, SAVANNAH ROSE, 57, 3, 0.8 LEN, 2.0 LEN, 1-38.3	25 36.19		In Running: 5/5/4
S. Comments: Tightened for room at the start. Bumped by another an	d forced wider near the 5	00m.	
4-7 SCST 1600 Heavy 22/10/2017 CL4 (Race 7)	54 Adam Sewell	(5) 59 (57.5) R71	\$16,000 \$800 \$3.80 \$3.70 \$4.80
D'harmony 56.5 1, 5 LEN, 1-38.24 36.60			In Running: 5/6/5
9-11 DOOM 2040 Good 4/11/2017 BM90 (Race 3)	54 Adam Sewell	(10) 54 (52) R70	\$60,000 \$14 \$17 \$12
My Giuliano 54.5 1, 8.10 LEN, 2-03.70 34.70			In Running: 1/1/1

## 07. Chamalu (NZ) (BLKS)

(11) 56 Matthew McGillivrav

(4) (BROWN G) Redwood (GB) - Written By Sound (NZ) (O'Reilly (NZ)) Liam Birchley (Eagle Farm) (6-2-1-0 \$33,600)

M A McLean, A G Costa, S W Costa, P J Daniel, Miss D Aram, R S Heritage, L A

Maddison, Mrs J C Maddison, P J McPherson, R W Sargent, Mrs V L Standish, G Sullivan,

Mrs W L Sullivan, Hervey Jump Out (Mgr: Ms S J Murtagh) & C J Wessel

White, Royal Blue Stars, Royal Blue And White Stars Sleeves And Cap

Career:6-2-1-0 \$33,600 Firm: 1-0-0-0 Good: 5-2-1-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-2-0-0 Track: 2-2-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-1-0

9-14 RHIL 1400 Good 10/09/2016 GOLDENROSE (Race 6)	G1 James Orman	(1) 56.5 R62	\$1,042,800 \$101 \$101
Astern 56.5 1, 5.50 LEN, 1-23.91 34.64			In Running: /4/4
1-14 SCST 1200 Good 13/10/2017 CL1 (Race 6)	54 Damian Browne	(4) 59 R63	\$16,000 \$10,400 \$2.45 \$1.95 \$1.95F
Everyday Lady 53 2, Witness, 54.5, 3, 2.8 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-11.58 36.19			In Running: /5/6
<b>4</b> -12 DOOM 1350 Firm 4/11/2017 CG&E CL6 (Race 9)	54 Matthew McGillivray	(3) 54 R67	\$60,000 \$2,400 \$2.25 \$2.30 \$2.15F
Spring Tycoon 54.5 1, 3.30 LEN, 1-18.59 35.25	McGilliviay		In Running: /6/7
<b>6</b> -14 DOOM 1630 Good 25/11/2017 CL3-SW (Race 2)	Matthew McGillivray	(13) 57.5 R68	\$40,000 \$4.20 \$4.40 \$4.80
Monasterio (NZ) 57.5 1, 1.90 LEN, 1-39.01 35.34	•		In Running: 2/3/4

26/12/2017 Page 7 of 38

4-5 SCST 1000 Good 3/09/2017 CL3 (Race 1)	56 Adam Sewell	(1) 56.5 (55) R64	\$16,000 \$800 \$7.50 \$12 \$14
Zouzoukakia 56.5 1, 2.40 LEN, 0-57.78 34.18	50 / Idam Series	(1) 50.5 (55) 1.0 1	In Running: /2/2
6-6 SCST 1000 Good 24/09/2017 CL2 (Race 2)	54 Adam Sewell	(4) 57 (55.5) R63	\$16,000 \$10 \$16 \$16
Valfierno 58 1, 25.60 LEN, 0-57.15 33.65		( ) - ( )	In Running: /2/5
S. Comments: The start of the race was delayed when the horse b	ecame fractious in the barrier	rs. After undergoing an	veterinary examination mare was
cleared to start. Was buffeted between runners near the 400m ar	nd as a result lost ground. Joo	ckey D. Browne, rider o	f VALFIERNO, pleaded guilty to a
charge of careless riding, in that he allow his mount to shift in wh	en not sufficiently clear of rur	nners to his inside, that	being ESSAKA, tightening the running of
that horse and taking it in on to AMERICAN HERO, causing the rid	lers of both ESSAKA and AME	RICAN HERO to have to	take hold and check their mounts
approa			
2-6 SCST 1200 Heavy 22/10/2017 CL2 (Race 4)	54 Tegan Harrison	(5) 54.5 R61	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$13 \$18 \$26
Suggan Buggan 57.5 1, Mr Strachan 59.5 3, 3 LEN, 0.5 LEN, 1-12	.47 35.79		In Running: /1/1
2-6 SCST 1200 Soft 19/11/2017 CL2 (Race 8)	54 Jeff Lloyd	(5) 54.5 R61	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$2.80 \$2.90 \$2.30F
Brialka Lodge 54 1, Balboa Rocks 57 3, 0.10 LEN, 2.0 LEN, 1-13.8	2 36.34		In Running: /1/1
S. Comments:Passing the 400m shifted out under pressure and co	ontinued to do so for the rema	ainder of the event, cau	using its rider to stop riding and
straighten on a number of occasions.			
2-10 SCST 1200 Good 15/12/2017 BM65 (Race 3)	54 Bridget Grylls	(1) 55 R61	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$4.60 \$3.90 \$3.90F
Rothabye 58.5 1, Tycoon Flutter (NZ) 59.5 3, 1.30 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1	1-11.57 34.81		In Running: /1/1
S. Comments:Laid out under pressure in the home straight.			

## 05. Storm Girl (BLKS)

(8) 58.5 Jackson Murphy (a3)

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$23,250

(4) (BAY M) Stratum - Girl in a Storm (Metal Storm (FR)) Robert Heathcote (Eagle Farm) (11-2-1-2 \$28,300)

R G Sayers, M D Jones, Ms B S Kelsey, J Long, P S Brown, Mrs K G Rashleigh, Mrs H E Rashleigh, Ms S J Buckley, D N Dunk, P J Vanny, Ms A R Vanny & Miss H E Vanny

White, Gold And Black Band, Black And Gold Stars Sleeves, Black Cap

Career:11-2-1-2 \$28,300 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-1-0-1 Soft: 6-1-1-1 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 4-0-0-2 Track: 6-2-0-2 Track and Distance: 2-0-0-1 Distance: 3-0-0-1

2-9 IPSW 1510 Soft 10/05/2017 CL3 (Race 3)	54 Larry Cassidy	(5) 54 R63	\$20,000 \$4,000 \$13 \$16 \$18
Taiyoshin 53 1, Trois Choix 58 3, 0.20 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-32.91 36.12		. ,	In Running: /1/1
8-10 SCST 1800 Soft 28/05/2017 CL3 (Race 4)	54 Larry Cassidy	(5) 54.5 R64	\$14,000 \$10 \$9.50 \$11
Tessastock (NZ) 57 1, 12.90 LEN, 1-52.62 36.24			In Running: 4/4/5
8-13 ROCK 1600 Good 24/06/2017 3Y-SW (Race 8)	Micheal Hellyer	(10) 55 R63	\$30,000 \$26 \$21 \$31
Real Mystique 55 1, 7.40 LEN, 1-35.63 35.97			In Running: 2/2/2
<b>6</b> -9 DOOM 1200 Heavy 4/10/2017 0 - 65 (Race 7)	54 Trevor Patel	(2) 56 R62	\$20,000 \$7.50 \$8 \$8
Falkirk Drive (NZ) 59 1, 4.90 LEN, 1-13.99 36.72			In Running: /5/5
SB-8 SCST 1400 Good 29/10/2017 CL3 (Race 3)	54 Ron Stewart	(2) 54.5 R61	\$16,000
34.84			In Running: //

Trial - 3 3.3L DOOM (Trial 3) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (CL2) 1000m R Stewart Good 0-59.08 1st-The Ambassadore

#### 06. I Remember You

(6) 58 R60

(4) (CHESTNUT M) Written Tycoon - Mesmerising (Beautiful Crown (USA)) Bevan Laming (Jacobs Well) (13-1-2-3 \$54,650)

S B Laming & Felgate Holdings (Mgr: P D Felgate)

White, Emerald Green Maltese Cross, Quartered Cap

Career:13-1-2-3 \$54,650 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 7-0-0-3 Soft: 3-1-0-0 Heavy: 3-0-2-0 First-up: 4-1-1-0 Track: 1-0-0-1 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 4-0-0-1

9-15 GCST 1200 Soft 13/05/2017 CL1 (Race 7)	54 Shannon Dovle	(6) 56.5 R61	\$14,000 \$11 \$13 \$13
Eat My Trust 58.5 1, 6.70 LEN, 1-12.03 36.40		(-,	In Running: /12/13
S. Comments: Near the 900m tightened for room and steadied.			- · ·
2-8 GCST 900 Heavy 21/10/2017 CL1 (Race 8)	54 Jason Taylor	(3) 56 R60	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$2.70 \$2.60F
Eve's Jet 54 1, Porn Star Pete 54.5 3, 0.30 LEN, 1.8 LEN, 0-54.10 35.58			In Running: //4
8-9 DOOM 1200 Good 7/11/2017 F&M CL1 (Race 7)	54 Tegan Harrison	(5) 57 R61	\$20,000 \$6 \$5.50 \$10
Inspired Estelle 61.5 1, 4.30 LEN, 1-11.43 34.17			In Running: /2/2
S. Comments:T. Harrison reported at scale that on pulling up she noticed	that her mount had it	s tongue over the bit.	
2-6 GCST 1100 Heavy 18/11/2017 CL1 (Race 4)	54 Minehiko	(3) 56.5 (54.5) R60	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$4 \$5 \$5
	Shimodaira		
Diamonds Are 57.5 1, Clang Again 54.5 3, 2 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-04.36 34.58	}		In Running: /3/3
3-7 GCST 1200 Good 9/12/2017 F&M CL1 (Race 5)	54 Minehiko	(7) 59 (57) R60	\$16,000 \$1,600 \$4.60 \$3.70 \$3.50
	Shimodaira		
Friends 58.5 1, On a High, 59, 2, 0.1 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-10.24 34.58			In Running: /3/3

S. Comments:Rounding the home turn when racing wide, was bumped by HIMALAYAN SALT which was forced out by FRIENDS. Questioned regarding the tactics adopted. See stewards Race Day Report.

#### 07. Izzah

(4) 58 Nathan Thomas R60

(5) (CHESTNUT M) Nothing to Lose (USA) - Shesheda (Beautiful Crown (USA)) Robert Wilson (Sunshine Coast) (16-2-3-1 \$43,600) \*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$12,800

Purple And Navy Blue Quarters, Navy Blue Sleeves, Quartered Cap

Career:16-2-3-1 \$43,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 6-0-0-0 Soft: 4-0-1-0 Heavy: 5-2-1-1 First-up: 4-1-0-0 Track: 11-2-1-1 Track and

Distance: 5-0-0-1 Distance: 7-0-1-1			
<b>5</b> -8 E FM 1000 Heavy 3/05/2017 CL2 (Race 6)	54 Ms Beany	(2) 55.5 (52.5) R63	\$20,000 \$400 \$8 \$7 \$6
	Panya		
Secret Mo 59 1, 6.30 LEN, 1-01.16 35.99			In Running: /2/3
3-8 SCST 1200 Heavy 14/05/2017 CL2 (Race 5)	54 Ms Beany	(4) 55 (53) R62	\$14,000 \$1,400 \$11 \$13 \$11
	Panya		
Cobra Quick 58 1, Ragazzo Del Corsa, 58, 2, 0.8 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-12.72 3	35.80		In Running: /1/1
5-11 SCST 1400 Soft 26/05/2017 CL3 (Race 7)	54 Michael Cahill	(10) 54 R62	\$14,000 \$16 \$15 \$14
HIDDEN GOLD 54 1, 2.70 LEN, 1-26.15 36.58			In Running: /5/6
S. Comments:Raced wide without cover			

26/12/2017			Page 8 of 3
<b>2-</b> 6 SCST 1400 Heavy 14/06/2017 CL3 (Race 6) Revaldor 56.5 1, Mysterium 55.5 3, 5 LEN, 3.0 LEN, 1-26.82 37.50	54 Michael Cahill	(5) 54 R62	\$20,000 \$4,000 \$7.50 \$8 \$8.50 In Running: /1/1
0-9 DOOM 1660 Soft 28/06/2017 CL2 (Race 6)	54 Luke Tarrant	(2) 55 R62	\$20,000 \$21 \$19 \$19
Sneaky Glance 59 1, 13 LEN, 1-41.38 35.82			In Running: 2/3/5
08. Loaded And Ready		(5) 58	Tiffani Brooker (a0) R60
7) (BAY OR BROWN M) Minardi (USA) - Queries (Canny Lad) John Jo	hnston (Sunshine Coast) (		
T Wason Vhite, Red Stars, Sleeves And Cap			******* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$14,40
areer:55-7-3-6 \$93,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 40-6-3-4 Soft: : bistance: 15-3-3-0 Distance: 30-5-3-2	•	·	
I-10 SCST 1400 Soft 23/04/2017 BM60 (Race 9) tothabye 55.5 1, 4.60 LEN, 1-25.28 36.25	54 Damian Browne	(2) 56.5 R59	\$14,000 \$700 \$7 \$7.50 \$8.50 In Running: /8/8
7-10 TWBA 1200 Soft 13/05/2017 BM60 (Race 2)	55.5 Skye Bogenhuber	(5) 56.5 R59	\$12,000 \$14 \$15 \$18
ong One 57.5 1, 7.70 LEN, 1-13.65 36.16	•		In Running: /10/8
5. Comments:Began awkwardly. Steadied to avoid the heels of anoth L-6 SCST 1200 Good 17/09/2017 F&M 0 - 60 (Race 1)	ner runner, which shifted ir 54 Damian Browne		erously \$16,000 \$10,400 \$4 \$4.20 \$3.40F
orums Jewel 54 2, Geileis, 56.5, 3, 0.5 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-14.40 34.79		( )	In Running: /5/5
<ul> <li>Comments:Slow to begin. Momentarily held up for a short distance</li> <li>DOOM 1200 Heavy 4/10/2017 0 - 65 (Race 7)</li> </ul>	54 Michael Cahill	(6) 56 R62	\$20,000 \$26 \$31
falkirk Drive (NZ) 59 1, 5.70 LEN, 1-13.99 36.72	E4 Mishael Halling	(7) FF D(1	In Running: /8/8
<b>3-</b> 8 GCST 1200 Good 29/11/2017 0 - 65 (Race 8) Round Mountain Gem 56 1, 7.20 LEN, 1-09.88 33.08	54 Micheal Hellyer	(7) 55 R61	\$20,000 \$61 <b>In Running: /8/8</b>
09. Miabla		(2) 57	Paul Hammersley R58
	0.0.2.11		made C 1 0 1 Totals and Distance.
Royal Blue, Light Blue Diamonds Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4 2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0 1-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1)	54 Jeff Lloyd	First-up: <b>2-0-0-0 T</b> (8) 55	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F
Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4- 2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0 1-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1) Tisani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72 5. Comments:Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the layers.	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m	(8) 55	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11
Career: 11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4- 2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0 1-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1) Tisani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72 5. Comments: Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 1 10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 CL1 (Race 6) Scrabble (NZ) 59.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-38.36 35.23	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd	(8) 55 (3) 55 R60	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11 \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9
Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-12-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0  1-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1)  Isani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72  5. Comments:Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 1-  10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 CL1 (Race 6)	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after jht. A post race veterinar	(8) 55 (3) 55 R60 receiving a bump rouy examination failed	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11 \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9 unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities.
Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0 L13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1) Fisani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72 S. Comments:Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 C.1 (Race 6) Scrabble (NZ) 59.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-38.36 35.23 S. Comments:Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J. norse became awkward in its action and weakened in the home straig Trainer B. Herne indicated he would have the horse trotted up and as the outcome. 3-13 GCST 1800 Soft 17/05/2017 CL1 (Race 8)	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after that A post race veterinar sessed by his own veterinar 54 Ron Stewart	(8) 55 (3) 55 R60 receiving a bump rouy examination failed	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11 \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9 unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities.
Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0  I-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1)  Isani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72  5. Comments:Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 CL1 (Race 6)  Scrabble (NJ) 59.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-38.36 35.23  6. Comments:Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J. orse became awkward in its action and weakened in the home straig Trainer B. Herne indicated he would have the horse trotted up and as the outcome.  3-13 GCST 1800 Soft 17/05/2017 CL1 (Race 8)  Shine Tak Star 59 1, Sharp Speedo, 57.5, 2, 0.4 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-52.76  5-9 GCST 1400 Soft 21/06/2017 CL1-SW (Race 4)	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after that A post race veterinar sessed by his own veterinar 54 Ron Stewart	(8) 55 (3) 55 R60 receiving a bump rot y examination failed ary surgeon in the co	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11  \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9  unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities. ming days and would advise stewards of \$20,000 \$2,000 \$21 \$26 \$41
Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-1-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0  1-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1)  isani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72  is. Comments:Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 1-10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 CL1 (Race 6)  israble (RJ) 59.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-38.36 35.23  is. Comments:Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  iorse became awkward in its action and weakened in the home straig rainer B. Herne indicated he would have the horse trotted up and as the outcome.  1-13 GCST 1800 Soft 17/05/2017 CL1 (Race 8)  ishine Tak Star 59 1, Sharp Speedo, 57.5, 2, 0.4 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-52.76  i-0 GCST 1400 Soft 21/06/2017 CL1-SW (Race 4)  iabvier 56.5 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-26.35 37.47  i-10 GCST 1800 Good 22/07/2017 CL1 (Race 4)  tobbers Cobber 58.5 1, 2.80 LEN, 1-51.91 36.54	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after jht. A post race veterinar sessed by his own veterina 54 Ron Stewart 0 37.24 54 Brad Pengelly 54 Luke Rolls	(8) 55  (3) 55 R60  receiving a bump rot y examination failed tary surgeon in the co (13) 56.5 R60 (4) 56.5 R60 (1) 56.5 R59	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11  \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9  unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities. ming days and would advise stewards of \$20,000 \$2,000 \$21 \$26 \$41 In Running: 13/11/10 \$20,000 \$13 \$15 \$17 In Running: /9/8 \$16,000 \$3.60 \$4.40 \$4.80 In Running: 6/6/6
Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0  1-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1)  Tisani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72  5. Comments:Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 1-10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 CL1 (Race 6)  Scrabble (NZ) 59.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-38.36 35.23  5. Comments:Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey Jorces became awkward in its action and weakened in the home straig Trainer B. Herne indicated he would have the horse trotted up and as the outcome.  3-13 GCST 1800 Soft 17/05/2017 CL1 (Race 8)  Shine Tak Star 59 1, Sharp Speedo, 57.5, 2, 0.4 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-52.76-9 GCST 1400 Soft 21/06/2017 CL1-SW (Race 4)  Fabvier 56.5 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-26.35 37.47  5-10 GCST 1800 Good 22/07/2017 CL1 (Race 4)	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after jht. A post race veterinar sessed by his own veterina 54 Ron Stewart 0 37.24 54 Brad Pengelly 54 Luke Rolls	(8) 55  (3) 55 R60  receiving a bump rot y examination failed tary surgeon in the co (13) 56.5 R60 (4) 56.5 R60 (1) 56.5 R59	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11 \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9 unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities. ming days and would advise stewards of \$20,000 \$2,000 \$21 \$26 \$41 In Running: 13/11/10 \$20,000 \$13 \$15 \$17 In Running: /9/8 \$16,000 \$3.60 \$4.40 \$4.80 In Running: 6/6/6
Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0 L-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1) Tisani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72 S. Comments:Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 C.11 (Race 6) Scrabble (N2) 59.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-38.36 35.23 S. Comments:Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J norse became awkward in its action and weakened in the home straig Trainer B. Herne indicated he would have the horse trotted up and as the outcome. 3-13 GCST 1800 Soft 17/05/2017 CL1 (Race 8) Shine Tak Star 59 1, Sharp Speedo, 57.5, 2, 0.4 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-52.76 S-9 GCST 1400 Soft 21/06/2017 CL1-SW (Race 4) Tabvier 56.5 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-26.35 37.47 5-10 GCST 1800 Good 22/07/2017 CL1 (Race 4) Robbers Cobber 58.5 1, 2.80 LEN, 1-51.91 36.54 Trial - 5 1.9L DOOM (Trial 13) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (CL2	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after jht. A post race veterinar sessed by his own veterina 54 Ron Stewart 0 37.24 54 Brad Pengelly 54 Luke Rolls	(8) 55  (3) 55 R60  receiving a bump rot y examination failed any surgeon in the co (13) 56.5 R60 (4) 56.5 R60 (1) 56.5 R59 and 0-51.01 1st-Double	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11 \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9 unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities. ming days and would advise stewards of \$20,000 \$2,000 \$21 \$26 \$41 In Running: 13/11/10 \$20,000 \$13 \$15 \$17 In Running: /9/8 \$16,000 \$3.60 \$4.40 \$4.80 In Running: 6/6/6
Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0  I-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1)  Isani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72  S. Comments:Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 CL1 (Race 6)  Scrabble (N2) 59.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-38.36 35.23  S. Comments:Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J. orse became awkward in its action and weakened in the home straig Trainer B. Herne indicated he would have the horse trotted up and as the outcome.  3-13 GCST 1800 Soft 17/05/2017 CL1 (Race 8)  Shine Tak Star 59 1, Sharp Speedo, 57.5, 2, 0.4 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-52.76  G-9 GCST 1400 Soft 21/06/2017 CL1-SW (Race 4)  Rabbier 56.5 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-26.35 37.47  S-10 GCST 1800 Good 22/07/2017 CL1 (Race 4)  Robbers Cobber 58.5 1, 2.80 LEN, 1-51.91 36.54  Trial - 5 1.9L DOOM (Trial 13) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (CL2)  10. Queen Consort  (3) (BAY F) Americain (USA) - Princess Isabella (Flying Spur) John Zie	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after ht. A post race veterinar sessed by his own veterina 54 Ron Stewart 0 37.24 54 Brad Pengelly 54 Luke Rolls ) 840m P Hammersley Goo	(8) 55  (3) 55 R60  receiving a bump rot y examination failed 'arry surgeon in the co (13) 56.5 R60 (4) 56.5 R60 (1) 56.5 R59 ad 0-51.01 1st-Double  (9) 55. R58	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11  \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9 unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities. ming days and would advise stewards of \$20,000 \$2,000 \$21 \$26 \$41 In Running: 13/11/10 \$20,000 \$13 \$15 \$17 In Running: /9/8 \$16,000 \$3.60 \$4.40 \$4.80 In Running: 6/6/6
Career: 11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0 L-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1) Isani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72 S. Comments: Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 CL1 (Race 6) Scrabble (NZ) 59.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-38.36 35.23 S. Comments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J Stores became awkward in its action and weakened in the home straig Trainer B. Herne indicated he would have the horse trotted up and as he outcome. 3-13 GCST 1800 Soft 17/05/2017 CL1 (Race 8) Shine Tak Star 59 1, Sharp Speedo, 57.5, 2, 0.4 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-52.76 Softs 1400 Soft 21/06/2017 CL1-SW (Race 4) Tabvier 56.5 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-26.35 37.47 S-10 GCST 1800 Good 22/07/2017 CL1 (Race 4) Solbbers Cobber 58.5 1, 2.80 LEN, 1-51.91 36.54 Trial - 5 1.9L DOOM (Trial 13) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (CL2  10. Queen Consort  3) (BAY F) Americain (USA) - Princess Isabella (Flying Spur) John Zie	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after ht. A post race veterinar sessed by his own veterina 54 Ron Stewart 0 37.24 54 Brad Pengelly 54 Luke Rolls ) 840m P Hammersley Goo	(8) 55  (3) 55 R60  receiving a bump rot y examination failed 'arry surgeon in the co (13) 56.5 R60 (4) 56.5 R60 (1) 56.5 R59 ad 0-51.01 1st-Double  (9) 55. R58	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11  \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9 unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities. ming days and would advise stewards of \$20,000 \$2,000 \$21 \$26 \$41 In Running: 13/11/10 \$20,000 \$13 \$15 \$17 In Running: /9/8 \$16,000 \$3.60 \$4.40 \$4.80 In Running: 6/6/6
Career: 11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-  2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0  1-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1)  Tisani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72  5. Comments: Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 CL1 (Race 6)  5. Comments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  5. Comments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  6. Comments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  7. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  7. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  7. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  7. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  7. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  7. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  7. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  7. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J.  8. Somments: Steadied from heels approaching the 130	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after ht. A post race veterinar sessed by his own veterinar 54 Ron Stewart 0 37.24 54 Brad Pengelly 54 Luke Rolls ) 840m P Hammersley Good	(8) 55  (3) 55 R60  receiving a bump rot y examination failed any surgeon in the co (13) 56.5 R60 (4) 56.5 R60 (1) 56.5 R59 ad 0-51.01 1st-Double (9) 55. R58	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11  \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9 unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities. ming days and would advise stewards of \$20,000 \$2,000 \$21 \$26 \$41 In Running: 13/11/10 \$20,000 \$13 \$15 \$17 In Running: /9/8 \$16,000 \$3.60 \$4.40 \$4.80 In Running: 6/6/6 e Superlative
Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0 L-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1) Tisani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72 S. Comments:Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 CL1 (Race 6) Scrabble (N2) 59.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-38.36 35.23 S. Comments:Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J norse became awkward in its action and weakened in the home straig Frainer B. Herne indicated he would have the horse trotted up and as the outcome. 3-13 GCST 1800 Soft 17/05/2017 CL1 (Race 8) Shine Tak Star 59 1, Sharp Speedo, 57.5, 2, 0.4 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-52.76 S-9 GCST 1400 Soft 21/06/2017 CL1-SW (Race 4) Tabvier 56.5 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-26.35 37.47 S-10 GCST 1800 Good 22/07/2017 CL1 (Race 4) Robbers Cobber 58.5 1, 2.80 LEN, 1-51.91 36.54 Trial - 5 1.9L DOOM (Trial 13) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (CL2  10. Queen Consort  3) (BAY F) Americain (USA) - Princess Isabella (Flying Spur) John Zie Dovedeen Pty Ltd (Mgr: E J Hartley) Black, Red Sash, Striped Sleeves And Cap Career:4-1-0-0 \$10,200 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-1-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0-0-0 Sistance: 0-0-0-0	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after ht. A post race veterinar sessed by his own veterinar 54 Ron Stewart 0 37.24 54 Brad Pengelly 54 Luke Rolls ) 840m P Hammersley Good	(8) 55  (3) 55 R60  receiving a bump rot y examination failed any surgeon in the co (13) 56.5 R60 (4) 56.5 R60 (1) 56.5 R59 ad 0-51.01 1st-Double (9) 55. R58	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11 \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9 unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities. ming days and would advise stewards of \$20,000 \$2,000 \$21 \$26 \$41 In Running: 13/11/10 \$20,000 \$13 \$15 \$17 In Running: /9/8 \$16,000 \$3.60 \$4.40 \$4.80 In Running: 6/6/6 e Superlative  5 Matthew McGillivray  ack: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: \$14,000 \$700 \$5 \$6 \$7
Career:11-1-0-3 \$14,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 5-1-0-0 Soft: 4-2-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0  1-13 SCST 1600 Good 16/04/2017 MDN (Race 1)  Tisani Grey 54.5 2, Snowy River Rapid, 58, 3, 4 LEN, 3.5 LEN, 1-37.72  5. Comments:Inclined to lay in when placed under pressure over the 10-10 SCST 1600 Good 7/05/2017 C.11 (Race 6)  Scrabble (NZ) 59.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-38.36 35.23  5. Comments:Steadied from heels approaching the 1300m. Jockey J horse became awkward in its action and weakened in the home straig Trainer B. Herne indicated he would have the horse trotted up and as the outcome.  3-13 GCST 1800 Soft 17/05/2017 C.11 (Race 8)  Shine Tak Star 59 1, Sharp Speedo, 57.5, 2, 0.4 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-52.76-9 GCST 1400 Soft 21/06/2017 C.11-SW (Race 4)  Fabiver 56.5 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-26.35 37.47  5-10 GCST 1800 Good 22/07/2017 C.1 (Race 4)  Robbers Cobber 58.5 1, 2.80 LEN, 1-51.91 36.54  Trial - 5 1.9L DOOM (Trial 13) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (CL2	54 Jeff Lloyd 2 36.87 final 300m 54 Jeff Lloyd . Lloyd reported that after pht. A post race veterinar sessed by his own veterina 54 Ron Stewart 0 37.24 54 Brad Pengelly 54 Luke Rolls ) 840m P Hammersley God elke (Toowoomba) (4-1-0-0	(8) 55  (3) 55 R60  receiving a bump rot y examination failed tary surgeon in the co (13) 56.5 R60 (4) 56.5 R60 (1) 56.5 R59 and 0-51.01 1st-Double (9) 55. R58 0 \$10,200)  rst-up: 1-0-0-0 Tra	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$4.20 \$4.60 \$3.60F In Running: 12/12/11 \$14,000 \$2.50 \$3 \$3.20 In Running: 9/9/9 unding the home from another runner the to reveal any significant abnormalities. ming days and would advise stewards of \$20,000 \$2,000 \$21 \$26 \$41 In Running: 13/11/10 \$20,000 \$13 \$15 \$17 In Running: /9/8 \$16,000 \$3.60 \$4.40 \$4.80 In Running: 6/6/6 e Superlative  5 Matthew McGillivray

4-12 GATT 1400 Good 28/07/2017 MDN-SW (Race 2)	Tiffani Brooker	(4) 53.5	\$14,000 \$700 \$5 \$6 \$7
Dress Sense 57 1, 4.60 LEN, 1-23.94 36.66			In Running: /7/8
1-12 IPSW 1680 Good 11/08/2017 MDN (Race 3)	54 Luke Dittman	(6) 55	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$6 \$7.50 \$8.50
Legacy Wars 59 2, Clear the Debt, 54.5, 3, 1.3 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-4	1.10 36.29		In Running: 4/4/1
12-12 IPSW 1666 Good 30/08/2017 CL2 (Race 8)	54 Luke Tarrant	(6) 54 R60	\$20,000 \$6.50 \$10 \$12
Sky Team 59 1, 15.80 LEN, 1-40.88 35.92			In Running: 1/2/4
S. Comments: A post-race veterinary examination revealed no ab	normalities.		
<b>5</b> -5 DOOM 1650 Good 13/09/2017 3Y BM70 (Race 1)	54.5 Ruby Ride	(2) 54.5 (51.5) R59	\$20,000 \$400 \$41 \$41
Was It Worth It 57.5 1, 9.70 LEN, 1-41.22 35.15			In Running: 3/4/5

#### Match Ups:

4/10/2017 DOOM 0 - 65 (Race 7) 1,200M

Storm Girl Loaded And Ready 7 - 9

(2) 56 4.9LEN (6) 56 5.7LEN 26/12/2017 Page 33 of 38

## 9 05:15PM THE GORGEOUS BenchMark 75 Handicap 1600M

Prizemonev: 1st: \$12800 2nd: \$4000 3rd: \$2000 4th: \$800 5th: \$400

## 01. Fast Arrow (BLKS)

(12) 60 Taylor Williams (a2)

(7) (CHESTNUT G) Lion Heart (USA) - The Spear (Lion Hunter) Mick Mair (Sunshine Coast) (52-8-11-5 \$168,100)

Red, Yellow Maltese Cross, Black Striped Sleeves, Quartered Cap

Career: 52-8-11-5 \$168.100 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 33-3-6-3 Soft: 13-3-4-2 Heavy: 6-2-1-0 First-up: 6-0-1-0 Track: 36-6-11-4 Track and Distance: 10-1-3-3 Distance: 18-1-3-3

8-9 SCST 1800 Good 30/09/2017 HCP (Race 5)	54 Tegan Harrison	(3) 54 R78	\$60,000 \$41 \$51 \$41
Cauthen's Power (NZ) 54 1, 6.10 LEN, 1-49.74 35.18		(-, - :	In Running: 9/9/9
S. Comments:Significantly slow to begin.			
4-8 GYMP 1600 Good 28/10/2017 HCP (Race 5)	55 Ms Louise Dillon	(3) 61.5 (58.5) R78	\$21,300 \$800 \$5.50
Fasta Than Light 55 1, 4.60 LEN, 1-39.68 41.20			In Running: //
4-8 SCST 1600 Good 12/11/2017 BM75 (Race 6)	54 Tegan Harrison	(2) 60 R77	\$16,000 \$800 \$13 \$17 \$19
D'harmony 56.5 1, 1.80 LEN, 1-37.39 35.29			In Running: 6/6/7
S. Comments:Slow to begin.			
7-14 SCST 1800 Soft 24/11/2017 BM75 (Race 4)	54 Taylor Williams	(7) 60 (58) R77	\$40,000 \$31 \$41 \$31
Sheza Lily 56 1, 5.80 LEN, 1-51.97 36.62			In Running: 11/9/6
S. Comments:Slow into stride. Overraced in the early stages and oblig	ed to steady away from he	eels near the 1600m. S	Shifted wider on the track and raced 4
wide without cover from that point onwards.			
2-7 SCST 1800 Good 15/12/2017 BM75 (Race 2)	54 Damian Browne	(1) 59.5 R76	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$8 \$8.50 \$7.50
Toni May (NZ) 55.5 1, Leprechaun Lad 54 3, 0.80 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-50.	30 35.75		In Running: 6/6/5

#### 02. Ellawisdom

(6) 58 James Orman R77

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$12,000

(8) (CHESTNUT M) Top Echelon - Zartacus (Spartacus) Trevor Thomas (Sunshine Coast) (73-11-8-6 \$243,775)

J C Brown & Mrs K A Brown

Maroon And Gold Checks, Royal Blue Sleeves Career:73-11-8-6 \$243,775 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 50-5-6-3 Soft: 19-6-2-1 Heavy: 3-0-0-1 First-up: 11-1-2-1 Track: 33-8-6-3 Track and

Distance: 3-0-0-1 Distance: 7-0-0-1 9-9 SCST 1400 Good 8/10/2017 BM80 (Race 8) 54 Nicholas Keal (6) 54 (52) R74 \$16,000 \$26 \$21 Allknight Saint 59.5 1, 13.70 LEN, 1-24.79 35.56 In Running: /9/9 S. Comments: Jumped away awkwardly and raced ungenerously in the early and middle stages. 1-4 TWBA 1300 Good 7/11/2017 BM75 (Race 3) (3) 56 R72.5 \$7,500 \$4,875 \$6.60 54 Mark Pegus Anymore 59 2, Good Job Bro. 57.5, 3, 3 LEN, 5.0 LEN, 1-19.50 35.34 In Running: // 6-11 IPSW 1350 Good 15/11/2017 BM75 (Race 8) 54 Mark Pegus (4) 57 R75 \$20,000 \$31 \$51 \$31 Plucky Girl 55.5 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-19.26 34.42 In Running: /8/8 S. Comments:Bumped on jumping. Hung out rounding the home turn. 1-10 SCST 1400 Soft 3/12/2017 BM75 (Race 8) 54 Brad Stewart \$16,000 \$10,400 \$14 \$9 \$9 Rhiatenn Road 54.5 2, Bold Avenue, 55, 3, 1 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-26.79 36.89 In Running: /7/5 S. Comments:Began awkwardly and then was crowded between runners at the start. Held up rounding the home turn and in the early stages of the home straight. 10-12 GCST 1400 Good 13/12/2017 BM80 (Race 8) (8) 56 R78 \$20,000 \$21 \$21

## Bourbon Road 56.5 1, 5.60 LEN, 1-22.06 34.06 03. Balboa Rocks (BLKS)

(5) 57.5 Tiffani Brooker (a0) **R72** 

In Running: /2/2

\$16,000 \$1,600 \$8.50 \$9.50 \$11

\$16,000 \$10,400 \$9.50 \$9 \$8

In Running: /8/8

In Running: 4/4/3

(4) (BAY G) Easy Rocking - Alpha Girl (Clang) Darryl Hansen (Sunshine Coast) (16-3-4-3 \$178,700)

D N Dunk, Ms S J Buckley & B D Lloyd

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$64,100 White, Royal Blue Diagonal Stripes, Stripe Sleeves, Royal Blue Cap

54 Brad Stewart

Career:16-3-4-3 \$178,700 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 10-2-2-1 Soft: 5-1-2-1 Heavy: 1-0-0-1 First-up: 4-0-0-2 Track: 5-1-1-1 Track and

Distance: 1-1-0-0 Distance: 5-1-1-0 10-12 TWBA 1625 Good 8/04/2017 TWBA GNEAS (Race 6) Jeff Lloyd (11) 57 R69 \$75,000 \$8 \$13 \$15

Dreams Aplenty 57 1, 9.60 LEN, 1-38.66 36.59 In Running: 12/10/11 S. Comments:Rider questioned re disappointing performance. He said the gelding raced very one-paced today when racing second up from a spell. He added that he could offer no tangible explanation for the horse's poor performance and suggested to connections that the gelding may be better suited in races over a greater distance than today's event. Trainer could offer no explanation for the performance, however advised that it would be his intention to step the horse up in distance and undertook to report to stewards anything that comes to light which may have had an effect on the performance.

**10**-10 E FM 1600 Soft 29/04/2017 GUNSYND (Race 7) (7) 57 R68 \$125,000 \$26 \$31 \$41 G3 Luke Tarrant Dreams Aplenty 57 1, 25.50 LEN, 1-39.68 38.70 In Running: 10/10/10 S. Comments:Trainer D. Hansen advised he would report back to stewards if anything was found amiss with the horse, which finished a distant last. 3-6 SCST 1200 Soft 19/11/2017 CL2 (Race 8) 54 Jackson Murphy (1) 60 (57) R68 \$16,000 \$1,600 \$3.80 \$4.40 \$4 Brialka Lodge 54 1, Essaka, 54.5, 2, 0.1 LEN, 2.0 LEN, 1-13.82 36.34 In Running: /4/5

3-10 GCST 1400 Good 2/12/2017 CL3-SW (Race 7) (10) 57.5 R68 Micheal Hellver Audree 55.5 1, Go the Gantry, 57.5, 2, 0.5 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-23.61 34.98 1-10 SCST 1600 Good 17/12/2017 CL3-SW (Race 5) (2) 57.5 R68 Micheal Hellyer Sornja 55.5 2, SAVANNAH ROSE, 57, 3, 0.3 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-36.98 35.13

S. Comments: Jockey M. Hellyer reported it had not been his intention to settle in a position in the forward half of the field, however after beginning well the horse travelled strongly in the early stages and took up a position just behind the lead. When shifting out to improve made heavy contact with another runner near the 300m.

## 04. Hi Harry

(7) 57 R71.5

(4) (BROWN G) Denmarket - Novotaine (NZ) (Centaine) David Kelly (Gold Coast) (16-4-1-3 \$90,800)

26/12/2017 26/12/2017 Page 32 of 38 Page 9 of 38

She Goes Pop (NZ) 55.5 1, 1.70 LEN, 1-24.15 34.84 In Running: /1/1 S. Comments: Jumped away awkwardly. 3-6 SCST 1400 Good 12/11/2017 CL3 (Race 2) 54 Tegan Harrison (1) 54 R52 \$16,000 \$1,600 \$9 \$8 \$12 Private Hero (NZ) 58 1, Cellyse, 54, 2, 0.3 LEN, 0.4 LEN, 1-25.22 34.87 In Running: /1/1 5-11 SCST 1400 Soft 24/11/2017 CL2 (Race 5) \$16,000 \$20 \$21 \$21 54 Micheal Hellyer (7) 54 R53 Cellyse 55 1, 2,70 LEN, 1-25,79 37,51 In Running: /3/2 8-8 SCST 1400 Soft 10/12/2017 CL3-SW (Race 7) (6) 55.5 R53 \$16,000 \$11 \$14 \$16 Luke Nolen Social Vampire 55.5 1, 15.30 LEN, 1-26.45 36.84 In Running: /4/6 S. Comments: Obliged to steady near the 1000m to avoid heels and then raced three wide without cover.

#### 12. Laudable Lemon (BLKS)

(12) 54 Tiffani Brooker (a0) R47

(5) (CHESTNUT G) Strada - Richly Deserved (Carnegie (IRE)) Barry Gill (Gympie) (28-2-2-5 \$26,550)

C M Leman & Mrs N N Leman

Dark Green, Lemon Logo, Diamonds Sleeves

Career:28-2-2-5 \$26,550 Firm: 1-1-0-0 Good: 18-1-1-4 Soft: 6-0-1-1 Heavy: 3-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 15-1-1-2 Track and Distance: 9-1-1-1 Distance: 10-1-1-1

<b>4</b> -12 GAYN 1400 Good 14/10/2017 BM55 (Race 5) Tabriz 58 1, 3.10 LEN, 1-24.49 00.00	55 Gemma Steele	(10) 58 R50	\$8,000 \$400 \$5 In Running: //
<b>2</b> -7 GYMP 1470 Good 28/10/2017 0 - 55 (Race 4) Rosdane 53.5 1, LUCKY TICKET 6 3, 3.30 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-32.50 39.98	55 Gemma Steele	(4) 58 R49	\$10,000 \$2,000 \$2.80 In Running: //
<b>3</b> -7 KCOY 1900 Good 3/11/2017 BM55 (Race 3)	54.5 Hannah English	(5) 56 (54) R49	\$16,000 \$1,600 \$21 \$26 \$21
Valhalla Mist 58.5 1, Timely Reminder (NZ), 54.5, 2, 0.5 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1- S. Comments:Slow to begin.	56.46 37.72		In Running: 7/7/5
	56.46 37.72 55 Dakota Graham	(7) 55 (53.5) R49	In Running: 7/7/5 \$10,000 \$4 In Running: //

1st.......2nd.....3rd.....4th.... Margins: ......Time:

#### Match Ups:

2/12/2017 DOOM CL3-SW (Race 9) 1,200M

Natural Black 5 - 13 (13) 57.5 5.3LEN Salmanazar 11 - 13 (7) 57.5 8.7LEN

3 01:27PM IRON JACK OTIS Three-Years-Old Plate 1400M

OTIS Prizemoney: 1st: \$21300 2nd: \$6300 3rd: \$3200

Prizemonev: 1st: \$12800 2nd: \$4000 3rd: \$2000 4th: \$800 5th: \$400

## 01. Grinch \* (BLKS)

(8) 57 Adam Sewell (a1.5) R61

(3) (BAY G) Hinchinbrook - Skyescent (Regal Classic (CAN)) Natalie Mccall (Sunshine Coast) (2-1-0-1 \$10,700)

Royal Blue And Sky Blue Diagonal Stripes, Seams Cap

Career: 2-1-0-1 \$10,700 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 2-1-0-1 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-1-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

1-12 GCST 1200 Good 25/11/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 3)	54 Adam Sewell	(6) 56 (54.5)	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$15 \$26 \$41
Luck of Friendship 56 2, Meaner, 56, 3, 0.3 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-10.03 34.61			In Running: /1/1
S. Comments:Raced 3 wide without cover throughout.			
3-8 GCST 1200 Good 9/12/2017 CG&E CL1 (Race 6)	54 Adam Sewell	(1) 57.5 (56) R61	\$16,000 \$1,600 \$31 \$18 \$16
Super Shoes 58.5 1, Capo Di Tutti, 57, 2, 0.2 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-09.95 35.05	5		In Running: /3/3
S. Comments: The trainer reported that the gelding lost both front shoes i	n running.		

#### 02. Mishani Bullitt

(3) 57 Jackson Murphy (a3) R74

In Running: 5/3/1

\*QTIS\* (3) (CHESTNUT C) Show a Heart - Scarlet Tanager (Red Dazzler) Chris Anderson (Eagle Farm) (15-2-3-3 \$144,700) \*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$30,300 Mishani Enterprises Ptv Ltd (Mgr: M D Crooks) Red, Black And White Checked Sash, White Pom Pom

Career:15-2-3-3 \$144,700 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 12-1-3-3 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 2-1-0-0 First-up: 3-1-1-1 Track: 4-1-2-1 Track and Distance: 1-1-0-0 Distance: 5-1-0-1

<b>3</b> -6	DOOM 1350 Good 16/09/2017 3Y HCP (Race 5)	54 Brad Stewart	(2) 59	R76.5	\$60,000 \$5,400 (\$3,500), \$4.60	\$4 \$4.6
	z 56.5 1, Meikas, 54, 2, 1.3 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-19.11 34.73 SCST 1600 Good 30/09/2017 3Y HCP (Race 1)	54 Brad Stewart	(4) 59	R76.5	In Running: /5/6 \$60,000 \$5,400 (\$3,500), \$3.30 \$3.40	\$3.40
	ch Passion 54 1, Rancho Montoya, 55, 2, 0.1 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-37.90 36. DOOM 1600 Good 14/10/2017 3Y HCP (Race 2)	.09 54 Stephanie Lacy	(2) 59	(56) R76.5	In Running: 3/2/1 \$60,000 \$10,800 (\$7,000) \$3,40 \$2,405	, \$2.30

Zofonic Dancer 54 1, Maharni 54 3, 1,30 LEN, 2,5 LEN, 1-36,46 35,30

S. Comments: Rider questioned re tactics - stated settled in trailing position behind NIVO approaching first turn but when pace steadied mount overraced and became very awkward at heels of NIVO resulting in her shifting to 3 wide position. Added prevented from moving back to trailing position and had to improve around field to clear STELLAS DREAM passing 600m. Trainer advised instructions to race in handy position with cover and express disappointment in rider unable to maintain trailing position after passing 1200m.

<b>10</b> -10 DOOM 1200 Good 2/12/2017 3YC&G-SW (Race 7)	Damian Browne	(10) 56.5 R76.5	\$100,000 \$8 \$9.50 \$9.50
Pierata 56.5 1, 9.70 LEN, 1-09.08 33.60 S. Comments:Knuckled on jumping. Raced wide without cover.			In Running: /7/6
8-14 DOOM 1350 Good 16/12/2017 CL3-SW (Race 1)	Jamie Kah	(1) 56 R75	\$40,000 \$7 \$7.50 \$5
I'm a Rippa 56 1, 4.50 LEN, 1-19.09 34.11			In Running: /12/11
S. Comments:Jumped awkwardly. Brushed the running rail after passing t	he 1200m.		

## 03. Saint Patricks Day (BLKS)

(6) 57 Ron Stewart R75

(3) (BAY C) Excelebration (IRE) - Danahere (NZ) (Dehere (USA)) Chris Munce (Eagle Farm) (7-2-1-0 \$93,900)

A J Holt, Mrs E J Geldard, S A Edward, Mrs S M Edward & J M Geldard

Red, Gold Crossed Sashes, Armbands And Cap

Career:7-2-1-0 \$93,900 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 2-0-0-0 Soft: 3-2-0-0 Heavy: 2-0-1-0 First-up: 3-1-0-0 Track: 1-1-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0 1-10 F FM 1200 Coft 20/04/2017 DAI DELLO (Paco 4)

1-10 E FM 1200 S0π 29/04/2017 DALRELLO (Race 4)	G4 Ron Stewart	(5) 5/	\$100,000 \$64,000 \$18 \$20 \$26
Capital Gain 57 2, Snitzkraft, 57, 3, 0.4 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 1-14.38 38.07			In Running: /5/5
S. Comments: Shifted in on jumping away and made contact with another	runner.		
4-18 E FM 1400 Heavy 27/05/2017 SIRES' PRODUCE (Race 3)	G2 Ron Stewart	(6) 57	\$256,400 \$10,000 \$20 \$17 \$21
Melody Belle (NZ) 55 1, 8.90 LEN, 1-25.66 37.37			In Running: /9/8
S. Comments: Approaching 1200m eased to avoid the heels of MELODY BE	LLE, which shifted in v	vhen not quite clear. Ri	der reported his mount hung in
throughout the race.			
11-11 DOOM 1050 Good 28/10/2017 3Y HCP (Race 3)	54 Ron Stewart	(9) 59 R75	\$60,000 \$8 \$7.50 \$14
Adoradancer 54 1, 4.70 LEN, 1-00.48 33.89			In Running: /11/9
S. Comments:Slow to begin. Raced wide without cover.			
2-5 DOOM 1050 Heavy 18/11/2017 3YC&G HCP (Race 5)	54 Ron Stewart	(1) 58.5 R74.5	\$60,000 \$10,800 \$3.50 \$3.30 \$5
Bring It Home Pop 56 1, Wudang Blade 55.5 3, 0.80 LEN, 2.3 LEN, 1-04.35	5 37.05		In Running: /4/5
S. Comments: Held up for some distance approaching the home turn.			
7-10 DOOM 1200 Good 2/12/2017 3YC&G-SW (Race 7)	Ron Stewart	(6) 56.5 R75	\$100,000 \$6.50 \$14 \$17
Pierata 56.5 1, 6.70 LEN, 1-09.08 33.60			In Running: /9/8
S. Comments: Inclined to lay in under pressure in the straight.			

## 04. Was Agona (BLKS)

(1) 57 Jeff Lloyd R59

(3) (BAY G) More Than Ready (USA) - Potential Princess (Elusive Quality (USA)) Toby Edmonds (Gold Coast) (5-1-0-0 \$12,800)

J Robinson, G Moss, Mrs S E Clark, B A Rutter, K A Clarke, W I Bunz, P K Mcvann & Mrs

Lime Green, Red Band And Armbands With White Stars, White Cap And Pom Pom

Career:5-1-0-0 \$12,800 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 3-1-0-0 Soft: 2-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-0 Track: 2-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-1-0-0

<b>6-</b> 10 SCST 1200 Good 30/04/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 2) Cruze 57 1, 5 LEN, 1-12.25 35.02	Robbie Fradd	(2) 57	\$14,000 \$4.40 \$5 \$4.60 In Running: /6/4		
S. Comments:Raced very greenly throughout the event and near the 1000m shifted out, inconveniencing other runners. Overraced at heels near the 800m					
before hanging out before entering the home straight.					
14-15 SCST 1200 Soft 28/05/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 2)	Robbie Fradd	(14) 57	\$14,000 \$12 \$11 \$19		
Bugari 57 1, 10 LEN, 1-12.67 35.74			In Running: /8/7		
S. Comments:Slow to begin. Raced wide throughout.					
<b>6</b> -15 IPSW 1200 Soft 6/10/2017 MDN (Race 4)	54 Jim Byrne	(15) 55	\$14,000 \$8.50 \$11 \$8.50		
Danger Annie 54 1, 3 LEN, 1-11.99 35.74			In Running: /6/5		
1-11 DOOM 1350 Good 7/11/2017 MDN-SW (Race 3)	Jim Byrne	(2) 56	\$20,000 \$12,800 \$12 \$13 \$13		
Pixie Hollow (NZ) 55.5 2, Brickhall, 57.5, 3, 0.1 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-21.22 3	6.67		In Running: /6/4		
S. Comments: Shifted out from behind heels near the 500m and made of	ontact with another ru	nner.			
9-9 DOOM 1350 Good 25/11/2017 3Y HCP (Race 4)	54 Jim Byrne	(6) 54 R60	\$60,000 \$26 \$31		
Magnufighter 58.5 1, 9 LEN, 1-19.81 34.19	·		In Running: /7/8		

## 05. Delaney's Desire

(7) 55 Rhiannon Payne (a1.5) **R60** 

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$12,750

\*QTIS\* (3) (BROWN F) Drumbeats - Allamiss (Easy Rocking) Matt Kropp (Toowoomba) (3-1-1-0 \$24,250) J P Wagstaff

Blue, White Vee And Sleeves, Blue Armbands, White Cap Career:3-1-1-0 \$24,250 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 2-1-1-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-1-1-0 Track: 1-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

1-10 TWBA 1210 Good 2/07/2017 2YF MDN-SW (Race 2)	Jason Taylor	(10) 57	\$14,000 \$9,100 (\$12,750), \$11 \$15 \$17
Coolmunda 57 2, Catchulata, 57, 3, 0.5 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 1-14.36 37.07			In Running: /7/6
S. Comments:Laid in when placed under pressure over the concluding sta	ages.		
8-11 SCST 1200 Soft 15/07/2017 2Y HCP (Race 4)	54 Alannah	(7) 54 (52.5)	\$60,000 \$41 \$81 \$101
	Fancourt		
Bring It Home Pop 58 1, 5.40 LEN, 1-11.72 35.18			In Running: /9/10
2-8 TWBA 1200 Good 16/12/2017 CL1 (Race 2)	54 Nicholas Keal	(8) 55.5 (53.5) R59	\$12,000 \$2,400 \$3.90 \$3.70 \$4
Last Armageddon 57 1, Missy Attitude 53.5 3, 1.50 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-12.41	1 36.12		In Running: /8/7

## 06. Femme Fireball

(4) 55 R64

(3) (BAY F) Pierro - Subtitle (Fastnet Rock) Robert Heathcote (Eagle Farm) (3-2-0-0 \$21,900)

Mrs T L Dean, Mrs M J Frazer, Mrs S M French, Mrs J R Kelly, Mrs A M Day, Ms K Day,

Mrs M E Day, Mrs R E Thomson, Miss A Rae, Mrs E Grech, Mrs S L Payne, Mrs D

Rosenthal & Miss A C Read, H D Racing (Mgr: Mrs J M Hunter)

Pink, Black Checks And Sleeves, Checked Cap

Career:3-2-0-0 \$21,900 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 2-1-0-0 Soft: 1-1-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 1-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-1-0-0

5-9 SCST 1200 Good 5/11/2017 MDN-SW (Race 4) \$14,000 \$11 \$16 \$16 Ron Stewart (2)54Dvina 54 1, 2.90 LEN, 1-12.29 34.75 In Running: /7/6

S. Comments: Slow to begin and then hampered by another runner. Had to be restrained from heels when the pace slackened approaching the 800m and lost ground, and as a result of this incident the horse was galloped on from behind. Placed in restricted room and became unbalanced after passing the 100m. A post race veterinary examination revealed the horse to have suffered a laceration above the hock on the near hind leg consistent with having been galloped

on. 1-11 GCST 1200 Good 25/11/2017 F&M MDN (Race 2) FLYING MACHINE 55.5 2, Boingo, 55, 3, 1 LEN, 2.0 LEN, 1-10.08 33.82	54 Micheal Hellyer	(11) 57	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$9.50 \$12 \$14 In Running: /8/8
S. Comments:Slow into stride. 1-12 DOOM 1350 Soft 8/12/2017 CL1-SW (Race 6)	Luke Nolen	(10) 55.5 R60	\$20,000 \$12,800 \$7 \$8 \$8
Aberlady 57 2, Love Battles, 57, 3, 0.2 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-22.26 37.41 <b>1</b> -12 GCST 1200 Firm 23/12/2017 3Y HCP (Race 6)	54 Ron Stewart	(4) 54 R64	In Running: /11/11 \$60,000 \$40,200 \$5.50
Francisca 54 2, Susurri, 54, 3, 1 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-09.21 34.72			In Running: /10/10

#### 07. WIS Howick

(2) 55 Jim Byrne R58

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$6,900

\*QTIS\* (3) (BAY F) Denmarket - Tricky Tilly (Favorite Trick (USA)) David Kelly (Gold Coast) (5-1-3-0 \$28,025)

Yellow, Royal Blue Circle With Vertical Line

Career:5-1-3-0 \$28,025 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 3-1-2-0 Soft: 2-0-1-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 3-1-1-0 Track: 2-0-2-0 Track and Distance:

0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0			
<b>5</b> -9 GRAF 1000 Soft 20/02/2017 2Y HCP (Race 1)	54 Matthew Palmer	(3) 54.5	\$30,000 \$700 \$11
Harnova 58.5 1, 4.90 LEN, 0-57.24 33.80			In Running: /5/7
2-10 SCST 1000 Soft 23/04/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 3)	Corey Bayliss	(9) 55 (53)	\$14,000 \$2,800 (\$3,450), \$13 \$15
			\$11
SUERTE 55 1, Everyday Lady 55 3, 0.80 LEN, 2.5 LEN, 0-58.83 34.56			In Running: /9/10
2-10 SCST 1200 Good 30/04/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 2)	Corey Bayliss	(7) 55 (53)	\$14,000 \$2,800 (\$3,450), \$3.40
			\$3.70 \$2.50F
Cruze 57 1, Lucky Jackson 57 3, 1.30 LEN, 3.3 LEN, 1-12.25 35.02			In Running: /7/8
S. Comments:Laid in under pressure in the home straight. Obliged to race	4 wide without cover	throughout.	
1-12 GRAF 1006 Good 3/12/2017 3Y-MDN-SW (Race 1)	Matthew Paget	(1) 55	\$20,000 \$11,085 \$2.35 \$2.80 \$3F
I'm On the Prowl 55 2, Aqua Chimera, 55, 3, LEN, 0.2 LEN, 0-59.10 33.90			In Running: /5/6
2-13 COFF 1300 Good 15/12/2017 CL1 (Race 5)	54 Matthew Paget	(5) 56 R54	\$20,000 \$3,740 \$5.50 \$5 \$5.50
Gripped 57 1, Leica Celebre 57 3, 0.40 LEN, 2.2 LEN, 1-16.99 36.12			In Running: /4/3

(5) 55 James Orman R61

26/12/2017 Page 31 of 38

Wake Up Sailor 58.5 1, 1.10 LEN, 1-12.79 36.52 In Running: /2/2 (3) 57.5 R60 \$11,000 \$7,150 \$10 \$10 \$12 1-13 DALB 1300 Good 12/12/2017 CL1 (Race 7) 54 Gary Geran Sir Bam 58.5 2, Bold Assassin, 56, 3, 0.1 LEN, 1.8 LEN, 1-16.18 36.00 In Running: /5/5

#### 08. Rainbow Lace

(6) 54 Rikki Lee Palmer R59

(5) (BAY M) High Chaparral (IRE) - Pomeranz (NZ) (Danasinga) Harold Norman (Gold Coast) (24-2-5-6 \$49,575)

H J Norman, I J Ganderton, Mrs T M Ganderton, G F Bill & Mrs M J Bill

Pink, White Braces, Blue Cap

Career: 24-2-5-6 \$49.575 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 15-2-3-3 Soft: 5-0-2-1 Heavy: 4-0-0-2 First-up: 6-2-1-1 Track: 3-0-1-1 Track and Dictance: 1-0-1-0 Dictance: 11-0-4-3

Distance. 1-0-1-0 Distance. 11-0-4-3			
3-6 IPSW 1350 Good 1/11/2017 F&M CL2 (Race 5)	54 Rikki Lee Palmer	(1) 54 R58	\$20,000 \$2,000 \$21 \$41 \$41
Isla Tristana 57 1, Deer Mountain, 59, 2, 1.3 LEN, 2.5 LEN, 1-21.47 35.16			In Running: /1/1
2-7 GCST 1400 Soft 11/11/2017 CL2 (Race 4)	54 Gina Mitchell	(6) 54 (52) R58	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$4 \$4.20 \$3.70
Dansez 55 1, Sure Deal 56 3, 0.50 LEN, 3.0 LEN, 1-23.47 35.47			In Running: /1/1
3-6 GCST 1400 Heavy 18/11/2017 F&M CL3 (Race 2)	54 Rikki Lee Palmer	(2) 55.5 R59	\$16,000 \$1,600 \$4 \$4.80 \$5.50
Beaudacious 59 1, A New Sound, 54, 2, 0.8 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-24.56 35.94			In Running: /1/1
S. Comments: Hung out throughout.			
2-7 GCST 1400 Good 29/11/2017 F&M CL2 (Race 1)	54 Rikki Lee Palmer	(1) 55 R59	\$20,000 \$4,000 \$6
Dapper One 58 1, Vivid Pink 54 3, 1.50 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-23.62 34.60			In Running: /1/1
3-9 GCST 1200 Good 13/12/2017 F&M CL2 (Race 3)	54 Rikki Lee Palmer	(6) 54.5 R59	\$20,000 \$2,000 \$10 \$12 \$10
Absolutlypositivly 55.5 1, Miss Kindilan, 57, 2, 0.2 LEN, 2.8 LEN, 1-09.45 00	0.00		In Running: /1/1

## 09. Granola State (NZ) (BLKS)

(2) 54 Jackson Murphy (a3) R54

(4) (CHESTNUT G) Cape Blanco (IRE) - Tip the Wink (NZ) (Stravinsky (USA)) Chris Anderson (Eagle Farm) (9-1-0-1 \$13,430) Onasil Holdings Pty Ltd (Mgr D B Mcclaer)

Red, Black And White Checked Sash, White Pom Pom

Career:9-1-0-1 \$13,430 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 9-1-0-1 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-1 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-0

<b>10</b> -10 GCST 1200 Good 14/10/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 2)	55.5 Matthew McGuren	(9) 57.5	\$14,000 \$6 \$9 \$8
Hacksaw Ridge 56.5 1, 6.70 LEN, 1-10.47 33.93			In Running: /6/6
S. Comments:Raced 3 wide without cover throughout.			
1-11 GCST 1200 Good 28/10/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 2)	55 Jackson Murphy	(11) 57 (54)	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$7.50 \$12 \$14
Lord of the Dreamz 59 2, Zofast, 57.5, 3, 0.2 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-10.46 34.21			In Running: /5/3
S. Comments:Raced 3 wide without cover throughout. Trainer questioned	re improved performa	nce as compared to most	t recent start - explained second st
for stable today and raced flat last start when obliged to cover additional g	round. Added improve	ed in its fitness since that	run and was aided with removal of
winkers and addition of blinkers for todays run.			

6-7 DOOM 1200 Good 7/11/2017 CG&E CL1 (Race 6) 54 Ruby Ride (7) 56.5 (53.5) R57 \$20,000 \$15 \$14 \$21 Magnufighter 59 1, 4.60 LEN, 1-11.57 34.00 In Running: /6/7 11-13 GCST 1400 Good 25/11/2017 CL1 (Race 8) \$16,000 \$5 \$6.50 \$7.50 54 Jackson Murphy (11) 56.5 (53.5) R56 SAME OLD 56.5 1, 5.50 LEN, 1-23.05 34.89 In Running: /5/5 S. Comments: Raced 3 wide with cover throughout. 6-8 GCST 1200 Good 9/12/2017 CG&E CL1 (Race 6) 54 Jackson Murphy (8) 56 (53) R55 \$16,000 \$12 \$18 \$21 Super Shoes 58.5 1, 3.80 LEN, 1-09.95 35.05 In Running: /8/6

## 10. Magic Season

(9) 54 Andrew Spinks R53

(7) (BAY G) Marwina - Bootleg Season (Summer Suspicion (JPN)) Frank Phillips (Sunshine Coast) (27-2-2-5 \$37,375)

N J Allen & Ms M J Adams-Smith

Tartan, Red Band and Armbands

Career: 27-2-2-5 \$37.375 Firm: 1-0-0-1 Good: 17-1-1-2 Soft: 5-1-0-1 Heavy: 4-0-1-1 First-up: 5-0-0-1 Track: 7-1-0-2 Track and Distance: 2-1-0-0 Distance: 3-1-0-0

7-12 SCST 1400 Good 8/10/2017 CL1 (Race 9) 54 Luke Tarrant (4) 54 R47 \$16,000 \$21 \$31 \$51 Cellvse 55 1, 6.10 LEN, 1-25.23 36.62 In Running: /1/2 3-12 SCST 1600 Good 29/10/2017 CL1 (Race 7) 54 Andrew Spinks (3) 54 R46 \$16,000 \$1,600 \$61 \$51 \$61 Mobile 56 1, Tobacco Road, 58, 2, 0.2 LEN, 0.5 LEN, 1-36.21 36.98 In Running: 8/7/6 S. Comments: Trainer F. Phillips advised that it would be the intention to have the horse ridden in the second half of the field. The horse was ridden accordingly

3-6 SCST 1800 Good 7/11/2017 CL1 (Race 1) \$10,000 \$1,000 \$6.50 \$6 54 Matthew Morris (2) 54 R48 Sir Cass 56.5 1, Heat Shield, 58, 2, 0.1 LEN, 2.8 LEN, 1-51.62 36.26 In Running: 1/1/1 S. Comments: Overraced in the early and middle stages. 6-15 SCST 1600 Good 26/11/2017 CL1 (Race 10) 54 Andrew Spinks (3) 54 R48 \$16,000 \$21 \$20 \$20

She's Fast 55.5 1, 2.40 LEN, 1-38.67 36.53 In Running: 6/6/9 S. Comments:Commenced to overrace passing the 1200m and continued to overrace for some distance. \$16,000 \$10,400 \$8.50 \$9 \$6 1-8 SCST 1400 Soft 3/12/2017 CL1 (Race 5) 54 Andrew Spinks (6) 54 R48 Asalwas 57.5 2, Bidziil, 52, 3, 0.5 LEN, 3.0 LEN, 1-26.62 38.01 In Running: /7/7

#### 11. Sol Witness

(1) 54 Adam Spinks (a2) R52

(5) (BAY M) Star Witness - Balmoral Belle (NZ) (Zabeel (NZ)) Trevor Miller (Sunshine Coast) (28-2-1-2 \$28,300)

S E Turk, T N Miller, G D Mckay & K A Hall

Green, Black Sash, Striped Cap

Career: 28-2-1-2 \$28,300 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 19-2-1-2 Soft: 7-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 5-0-0-0 Track: 24-2-1-2 Track and Distance: 12-0-1-2 Distance: 12-0-1-2

2-7 SCST 1400 Good 13/10/2017 F&M CL2 (Race 1) \$16,000 \$3,200 \$19 \$21 \$21 St Hilary 57.5 1, Cape Denison 54 3, 0.50 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-25.51 35.05 In Running: /4/3 4-8 SCST 1400 Good 29/10/2017 CL3 (Race 3) \$16,000 \$800 \$9.50 \$10 \$12 54 Larry Cassidy (1) 54 R52

26/12/2017 Page 30 of 38

Miss M Kelly, Biloewealin 'n' Dealin (Mgr: B L Jenkins), S J Symons, D Williams, D P Mussig, M J Mcdonald, B F & Mrs S J Haydon, Mrs T Brown, J L Haydon, Mrs M Webb, Mrs F L Kelly, G R Kelly & M W Shaxson

White, Red Seams, Navy Blue Sleeves, Navy Blue And White Stars Cap

Career:12-1-0-4 \$17,300 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 8-0-0-3 Soft: 3-1-0-1 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 3-1-0-1 Track: 4-1-0-3 Track and Distance: 1-0-0-1 Distance: 4-0-0-1

1-0-0-1 Distance. 4-0-0-1			
3-15 SCST 1600 Soft 26/05/2017 MDN (Race 6)	54 Jeff Lloyd	(7) 58	\$14,000 \$1,400 \$3.80 \$4.20 \$4.60
Red Right Out 57 1, Collegiate, 53.5, 2, 2.3 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-39.82 37.19			In Running: 5/5/6
8-13 GCST 1400 Good 7/06/2017 MDN (Race 3)	54 Bridget Grylls	(7) 57.5	\$20,000 \$6 \$7 \$8
Irish Vice (NZ) 54.5 1, 3 LEN, 1-23.84 36.05			In Running: /8/8
S. Comments:Raced wide throughout.			
1-8 SCST 1200 Soft 8/10/2017 MDN-SW (Race 4)	Matthew Morris	(7) 57.5	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$7.50 \$15 \$15
Love And Rock It 55 2, Magic Lad, 55, 3, 0.3 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-12.87 35.21			In Running: /4/3
S. Comments:Raced 3 wide without cover.			
9-12 DOOM 1350 Good 28/10/2017 CL3-SW (Race 5)	Matthew Morris	(7) 56 R60	\$40,000 \$41 \$51 \$71
Freddie Fox Trot 56.5 1, 6.80 LEN, 1-19.41 34.23		• •	In Running: /5/5
S. Comments: Tonque tie replaced at barriers. Raced wide without cover.			3 ,
4-9 ROCK 1300 Good 28/11/2017 BM70 (Race 6)	54 Nathan Thomas	(9) 54 R59	\$20,000 \$800 \$8.50
Just Call Me Louie 56.5 1, 2 LEN, 1-16.65 33.71		(-)	In Running: /5/6
,,			

#### 05. Herrschaft

#### (5) 55 James Orman R58

(6) (BAY OR BROWN G) Court Command - Stellabella (Nediym (IRE)) Gerard Betros (Toowoomba) (20-2-4-2 \$39,475)

\*\*

\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$2,000

White, Black Epaulettes, Halved Sleeves, Hooped Cap
Career: 20-2-4-2 \$39,475 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 13-0-2-0 Soft: 5-0-2-2 Heavy: 2-2-0-0 First-up: 5-0-1-0 Track: 2-1-0-0 Track and

Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0			
10-14 DOOM 1350 Good 15/04/2017 CL3-SW (Race 6)	Larry Cassidy	(1) 57.5 R60	\$40,000 \$26 \$18 \$18
Kylie's Fame 55.5 1, 3.90 LEN, 1-20.26 35.48			In Running: /11/12
S. Comments:Slow to begin.			
2-9 TWBA 1625 Soft 27/04/2017 CL3 (Race 4)	54 Micheal Hellyer	(3) 57.5 R60	\$12,000 \$2,400 \$4.20 \$4.80 \$5.50
Fast Fella 58.5 1, Lucky Ducky 56 3, 2.80 LEN, 0.5 LEN, 1-41.30 36.78			In Running: 9/9/7
<b>9</b> -9 GCST 900 Good 23/09/2017 CL2 (Race 6)	54 Ramana Achini	(7) 57 R60	\$16,000 \$15 \$26 \$41
Real Cute 56 1, 0 LEN, 0-51.54 33.34			In Running: //9
<b>4</b> -6 TWBA 1000 Good 7/11/2017 CL2 (Race 5)	54 Nozi Tomizawa	(6) 59 R60	\$7,500 \$375 \$2.70F
Boiling 54.5 1, 8 LEN, 1-00.00 35.42			In Running: //
4-10 TWBA 1200 Good 9/12/2017 CL2 (Race 2)	54 Rebecca	(3) 56.5 R59	\$12,000 \$600 \$16 \$15 \$31
	Williams		
Fomo (NZ) 57.5 1, 5.40 LEN, 1-12.81 36.12			In Running: /6/5

S. Comments:Disappointed for a run leaving the 200m, and shifted in to obtain clear running.

#### 06. Witness \*

(7) 55 R62

(4) (CHESTNUT M) Real Saga - Brief Me (Legal Opinion) Natalie Mccall (Sunshine Coast) (7-2-2-1 \$38,450)

Ms R Varney, D Norris, S Bullock, K Bullock, P Hayes, C Banfield, J Caslin, B McNeil, N

McNeil, P Fairgrieve, R Snedden, M Snedden, C Baldwin, J Fleming, I Duncan, P Perrior,

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$12,750

K Elleray & E Kamo

Royal Blue And Sky Blue Diagonal Stripes, Seams Cap

Career:7-2-2-1 \$38,450 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 3-1-0-1 Soft: 4-1-2-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-1-1 Track: 3-1-0-1 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-1-0

1-10 ROCK 1100 Good 17/06/2017 3Y MDN (Race 4)	54 Adrian Coome	(3) 57.5	\$10,000 \$6,500 (\$12,750), \$2.30 \$1.95 \$1.85F
Mason's Chance 59 2, Taught By the Best, 54, 3, 4 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-04	4.51 34.53		In Running: /5/4
3-14 SCST 1200 Good 13/10/2017 CL1 (Race 6)	54 James Orman	(6) 54.5 R58	\$16,000 \$1,600 \$5 \$5.50 \$6
Chamalu (NZ) 59 1, Everyday Lady, 53, 2, 2.8 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-11.58	36.19		In Running: /3/3
S. Comments:Raced wide in the early stages until the 600m. Bumped	heavily by another runner	approaching the 400	m.
<b>6</b> -11 SCST 1200 Good 29/10/2017 CL1 (Race 9)	54 Micheal Hellyer	(8) 54.5 R58	\$16,000 \$4.40 \$4 \$4
Downloading 57.5 1, 3 LEN, 1-11.10 35.26			In Running: /8/8
2-5 IPSW 1350 Soft 9/11/2017 F&M CL1 (Race 4)	54 Jim Byrne	(4) 57 R57	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$2.60 \$2.35 \$2.50
Alcazar 58.5 1, Cuban Saga 58 3, 0.40 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-20.93 34.71			In Running: /1/1
1-5 SCST 1200 Soft 10/12/2017 CL1-SW (Race 4)	Clare Lindop	(1) 57 R58	\$16,000 \$10,400 \$2 \$1.90 \$1.90F
Mewstone Rock (NZ) 57 2, Northern Divine, 57, 3, 0.4 LEN, 8.3 LEN,	1-14.05 35.47		In Running: /5/5

## 07. Rapdays

(11) 54.5 Rhiannon Payne (a1.5) R64

(3) (BROWN F) Captain Sonador - Rhapsodies (Hussonet (USA)) Matt Kropp (Toowoomba) (5-2-0-1 \$16,300)

Ms K S Kropp, S G Mauger & Mrs V J O'brien

Blue, White Vee And Sleeves, Blue Armbands, White Cap

Career:5-2-0-1 \$16,300 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-1-0-1 Soft: 1-1-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-1 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

9-12 DALB 1000 Good 29/04/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 1)	Ruby Ride	(1) 55 (53.5)	\$11,000 \$41 \$51 \$71
Redex 55 1, 6.90 LEN, 0-57.45 36.02			In Running: /11/11
3-11 DALB 1200 Good 4/11/2017 MDN-SW (Race 2)	Noriyuki Nishio	(11) 55	\$7,500 \$750 \$7
Churchill Dawn 56.5 1, Smooth Velvet, 56.5, 2, 2 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-10.63 0	00.00		In Running: //
1-9 TWBA 1300 Soft 18/11/2017 MDN (Race 4)	54 Rebecca	(5) 55	\$12,000 \$7,800 \$7 \$6.50 \$8
	Williams	• •	
GREY SKIES 58.5 2, Kimhorsedashian, 56.5, 3, 3.8 LEN, 3.0 LEN, 1-21.96	38.01		In Running: /2/1
4-9 TWBA 1200 Good 2/12/2017 CL1 (Race 2)	54 Hannah English	(7) 57.5 (55.5) R60	\$12,000 \$600 \$9 \$7 \$6

26/12/2017 Page 11 of 38

\*QTIS\* (3) (BAY F) Golden Archer - Sovereign Road (St. Jude) Desleigh Forster (Eagle Farm) (6-1-0-0 \$26,400)

B M Nolan, Mrs D M Nolan & B G Nolan

Red And Green Quarters, Yellow Sleeves

Career:6-1-0-0 \$26,400 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 1-0-0-0 Soft: 2-1-0-0 Heavy: 3-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-0 Track: 3-1-0-0 Track and Distance: 2-1-0-0 Distance: 2-1-0-0

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$10.500

Nashville Skyline 55 2, Yoichi, 57, 3, 0.2 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-27.37 35.14 In Running: /1/1	
<b>4-</b> 11 DOOM 1200 Good 15/04/2017 2YF HCP (Race 3) 54 Damian Browne (3) 56.5 \$60,000 \$2,400 \$21 \$26 \$3	1
MARSEILLE EN FLEUR 54 1, 0.60 LEN, 1-11.28 35.69 In Running: /3/3	
<b>9</b> -10 E FM 1200 Soft 29/04/2017 DALRELLO (Race 4) G4 Tim Clark (8) 55 \$100,000 \$26 \$31 \$51	
Saint Patricks Day 57 1, 11.30 LEN, 1-14.38 38.07 In Running: /8/7	
<b>11</b> -11 SCST 1400 Heavy 14/05/2017 2Y HCP (Race 7) 54 Robbie Fradd (8) 54.5 \$60,000 \$31 \$26 \$31	
Mishani Bullitt 56 1, 16.80 LEN, 1-26.30 36.41 In Running: /3/3	
<b>6</b> -6 DOOM 1050 Heavy 18/11/2017 3YF HCP (Race 4) 54 James Orman (4) 54 R61 \$60,000 \$21 \$41 \$61	
Cooroi Chase 54 1, 19 LEN, 1-03.87 35.95 In Running: /2/2	

 1st
 2nd
 4th

 Margins:
 Time:

#### Match Ups:

2/12/2017 DOOM 3YC&G-SW	(Race 7) 1,200M			
Saint Patricks Day	7 - 10	(6) 56.5 6.7LEN		
Mishani Bullitt	10 - 10	(10) 56.5 9.7LEN		
30/04/2017 SCST 2Y MDN-SW (Race 2) 1,200M				
Howick	2 - 10	(7) 55 1.3LEN		
Was Agona	6 - 10	(2) 57 5LEN		
29/04/2017 E FM DALRELLO	(Race 4) 1,200M			
Saint Patricks Day	1 - 10	(5) 57		
Sun Deck	9 - 10	(8) 55 11.3LEN		

26/12/2017 Page 12 of 38 26/12/2017 Page 29 of 38

## 4 02:02PM XXXX GOLD OTIS Two-Years-Old Maiden Plate 1000M

OTIS Prizemonev: 1st: \$21300 2nd: \$6300 3rd: \$3200

Prizemoney: 1st: \$12800 2nd: \$4000 3rd: \$2000 4th: \$800 5th: \$400

## 01. Ancient Aztec

(20)57

(2) (CHESTNUT C) Albrecht - Inca Lagoon (Hussonet (USA)) Toby Edmonds (Gold Coast) (0-0-0-0)

Aquis Farm (Mgr: Miss K A Fogden)

Agua, Black Checked Band And Armbands, Checked Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

5-9 GCST 900 Good 23/12/2017 2Y HCP (Race 4)

54.5 Michael

\$60,000 \$1,200 \$21 (5)57

Walker

In Running: //4

Sunlight 56 1, 5.70 LEN, 0-50.42 32.20 S Comments Slow to begin

02. 🕮 Big Ariav

(18) 57 James Orman

\*QTIS\* (2) (BAY G) Reward for Effort - Sounds Assertive (Zeditave) Troy Hall (Sunshine Coast) (0-0-0-0)

Shane Haines Racing (Mgr: S M Haines), S W Grittner, M G Murtagh, N W Stanley & Mrs

Purple, Orange Quarters, White Sleeves, Purple And White Halved, Orange Pom Pom

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

#### 03. QUIS Narda Shar

(7) 57 Adam Sewell (a1.5)

\*QTIS\* (2) (BAY G) Helmet - Sweet Sugar (Ferocity) Mark F Webb (Sunshine Coast) (0-0-0-0)

N C Stewart, M F Webb, Mrs C M Webb, Mrs N J Taylor, B J Taylor, S B Matthews &

R L Matthews & Optima Racing (Mgr: A E Newcombe)

White, Green Spots, Blue Sleeves, White Cap, Green Spots

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

#### 04. Piano Man (BLKS)

(5) 57 Luke Rolls

\*OTIS\* (2) (CHESTNUT G) Daunting Lad - River of Dreams (Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)) Dennis Heinemann (Gympie) (0-0-0-0)

G W Wode, Miss S J Charnock & L P Sainsbury

Red, Dark Blue Braces, Sleeves And Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

#### 05. Raniero

(12) 57 Nathan Thomas

(2) (BAY G) Congrats (USA) - Tuscanna (Snippets) Robert Wilson (Sunshine Coast) (0-0-0-0)

D M Marr & Miss 1 M Marr

Red And White Checks, White Sleeves, Checked Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

#### 06. Richest

(17) 57 Jackson Murphy (a3)

\*QTIS\* (2) (CHESTNUT G) Jet Spur - Class of Gold (Mossman) John Wallace (Gold Coast) (0-0-0-0)

Dr J Poppitt

Red, Black Maltese Cross, Striped Sleeves, Gold Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

#### 07. Saute

(4)57

(2) (BAY C) Sizzling - Tipsy Lane (Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)) Danny Bougoure (Eagle Farm) (0-0-0-0)

Ms M M Lepine, E W Piper, P C Jones, C E Wright, C E Watts & J Richards

Yellow, Pink Bands And Armbands, Pink Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0

Trial - 3 5.2L DEAG (Trial 7) Tuesday, December 19, 2017 (No Res) 1000m Ms A Denby Good 1-01.74 1st-Dram of Delago Trial - 3 9L DOOM (Trial 11) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (No Res) 840m B Stewart Good 0-51.39 1st-Yamazaki

#### 08. Senchel's Voice

(13) 57 Matthew Powell

\*QTIS\* (2) (BROWN C) Poet's Voice (GB) - Senchel (Tiger Hill (IRE)) Mark F Webb (Sunshine Coast) (0-0-0-0) Optima Racing (Mgr: A E Newcombe)

White, Green Spots, Blue Sleeves, White Cap, Green Spots

## 8 04:37PM XXXX GOLD Class 2 Handicap 1400M

Prizemonev: 1st: \$12800 2nd: \$4000 3rd: \$2000 4th: \$800 5th: \$400

## 01. Natural Black (BLKS)

(3) 59.5 Matthew McGillivray

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$12,000

(4) (BROWN OR BLACK G) Rothesay - Quality Appeal (Elusive Quality (USA)) Liam Birchley (Eagle Farm) (12-2-2-3 \$57,000)

M A Mclean, R J Mclean, M K Lindsay, M Canavan, A J Carroll, L K Garner, D P Shelley, J

(2) 59.5 R63

C Lilienstein, S B Roberts, P J Sawyer, D R Soong, S R Webber, C J Wessel, Mrs T M

Wessel, Hervey Jump Out (Mar Ms S J Murtagh) & Cattle Buyers (Mar J Clothier)

White, Royal Blue Stars, Royal Blue And White Stars Sleeves And Cap

Career:12-2-2-3 \$57,000 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 8-2-1-3 Soft: 3-0-1-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-1 Track: 7-2-2-1 Track and Distance: 2-0-1-0 Distance: 2-0-1-0

<b>6</b> -15 SCST 1400 Soft 1/07/2017 0 - 70 (Race 3)	54 Larry Cassidy	(3) 56.5 R66	\$30,000 \$4.40 \$5 \$6F
The Perpetrator 55 1, 1.50 LEN, 1-25.38 36.39		. ,	In Running: /8/8
S. Comments:Slow to begin. Over the final 50m raced in restricted room	and was unable to be	fully tested to the finish	line.
2-16 SCST 1400 Good 15/07/2017 CL3-SW (Race 9)	Luke Dittman	(2) 57 R66	\$40,000 \$8,000 \$5.50 \$5 \$7
Miss Dubois (NZ) 57 1, Deitch 59 3, 0.40 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-25.41 35.54			In Running: /10/8
<b>3</b> -12 DOOM 1600 Good 29/07/2017 3Y HCP (Race 7)	54 Matthew	(5) 55.5 (54) R67	\$60,000 \$5,400 (\$3,500), \$6 \$7.5
	McGillivray		\$7.50
Meet And Greet 54 1, Kubis, 56, 2, 0.2 LEN, 0.4 LEN, 1-36.36 34.82			In Running: 7/7/8
3-11 DOOM 1600 Good 19/08/2017 CL3-SW (Race 7)	Matthew	(2) 57.5 (56) R67	\$40,000 \$4,000 \$3.20 \$2.90 \$2.70
	McGillivray		
Anzio 57.5 1, Gypsy Miss, 55.5, 2, 0.2 LEN, 0.4 LEN, 1-36.25 36.26	•		In Running: 6/5/4
5-13 DOOM 1200 Good 2/12/2017 CL3-SW (Race 9)	Matthew	(13) 57.5 R67	\$40,000 \$800 \$21 \$20 \$31
	McGillivray		
Doubt Defying 57.5 1, 5.30 LEN, 1-09.56 34.34	•		In Running: /13/11
S. Comments:Raced wide throughout.			- · ·

#### 02. Salmanazar

(10) 59 R66

(5) (CHESTNUT G) Encosta de Lago - Maslins Beach (Flying Spur) Tony Gollan (Eagle Farm) (12-2-2-1 \$62,900)

Robert Willis Bloodstock (Mgr: R S Willis), M G Buys, T D Rylance & P A Henry

Royal Blue And Orange Diagonal Stripes, Orange And Royal Blue Seams Cap

Career:12-2-2-1 \$62,900 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 8-2-1-0 Soft: 3-0-1-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-1 First-up: 5-1-0-0 Track: 2-1-0-0 Track and Distance: 1-1-0-0 Distance: 3-1-2-0

10-11 RHIL 1200 Good 3/12/2016 CG&E BM83 (Race 5)	54 Tim Clark	(5) 54 R69	\$100,000 \$2,000 \$6 \$8.50 \$8.50
Ziggy Willie 58.5 1, 5.50 LEN, 1-10.65 35.03			In Running: /4/4
<b>6</b> -11 E FM 1000 Soft 29/04/2017 CL6 (Race 1)	54 Robbie Fradd	(5) 54 R68	\$60,000 \$9 \$10 \$10
Misery 52 1, 3.40 LEN, 0-59.82 35.66			In Running: /10/10
4-10 GCST 1200 Soft 17/05/2017 CL2 (Race 7)	54 Jim Byrne	(3) 59 R68	\$20,000 \$800 \$4.80 \$6.50 \$6.50
Jackpot (NZ) 58 1, 0.60 LEN, 1-11.45 35.44			In Running: /7/8
S. Comments: Near the 500m had to be steadied when awkwardly p	placed at the heels of FALKI	RK DRIVE.	
7-10 IPSW 1540 Good 31/05/2017 CL3 (Race 4)	54 Jim Byrne	(2) 58 R68	\$20,000 \$2.80 \$2.90 \$2.60F

Blooming Tycoon 54 1, 3 LEN, 1-32,71 35,77 In Running: /2/1 S. Comments:Rider questioned re disappointing performance - stated gelding has had previous breathing issues and today travelled well but was unable to finish the race off, which he attributed to the breathing issues. Vetted - recommended gelding undergo throat surgery to relieve the breathing issues. Vet Cert required

11-13 DOOM 1200 Good 2/12/2017 CL3-SW (Race 9) Jim Byrne (7) 57.5 R67 \$40,000 \$17 \$13 \$26 Doubt Defying 57.5 1, 8.70 LEN, 1-09.56 34.34 In Running: /8/8

S. Comments:Bumped shortly after the start. Had to be steadied away from heels near the 300m

## 03. Another Slipper (BLKS)

10-10 GOSF 1200 Soft 16/06/2017 BM65 (Race 6)

(8) 56.5 Paul Hammerslev R61

\$30,000 \$400 \$8.50 \$6.50 \$10

(4) (CHESTNUT G) Sebring - Private Nancy (Soldier's Tale (USA)) Toby Edmonds (Gold Coast) (17-2-1-2 \$69,590)

Australasian Thoroughbreds (Mgr: J Bourke) Yellow, Australasian Thoroughbreds Logo, Black And White Checked Sleeves, Yellow Cap, White Pom Pom

Career:17-2-1-2 \$69,590 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 12-2-0-2 Soft: 4-0-1-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 4-0-0-1 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-0

	Morris		
Jonny Ge 58.5 1, 6.80 LEN, 1-11.97 35.87			In Running: /3/4
3-10 IPSW 1000 Good 1/11/2017 BM65 (Race 8)	54.5 Jackson	(7) 58 R63	\$20,000 \$2,000 \$8.50 \$12 \$12
, , , , ,	Morris		
Lipsync 58 1, Noor Dropper, 51.5, 2, 0.1 LEN, 2.3 LEN, 0-58.17 34.16			In Running: /8/7
S. Comments:Slow to begin. Held up rounding the home turn.			
8-10 IPSW 1010 Good 15/11/2017 BM65 (Race 5)	54 Jeff Lloyd	(6) 58 R63	\$20,000 \$4.20 \$4.40 \$4
High Cost 59.5 1, 3.60 LEN, 0-57.75 33.12			In Running: /8/10
S. Comments: Raced wide in the early stages before being restrained to ob	tain a position closer to	o the rail at the rear of the	he field.
11-14 DOOM 1350 Good 25/11/2017 0 - 70 (Race 3)	54 Jeff Lloyd	(5) 55 R62	\$30,000 \$11 \$7.50 \$6.50
Revaldor 57.5 1, 5.60 LEN, 1-20.18 34.62	•		In Running: /14/14
S. Comments: Jumped awkwardly and lost ground.			
4-7 GCST 1200 Good 13/12/2017 CG&E CL2 (Race 4)	54 Jackson Morris	(4) 56.5 R61	\$20,000 \$800 \$8.50 \$9 \$10
Amenzel 56 1, 3.20 LEN, 1-08.33 33.84		• •	In Running: /6/6

53.5 Jackson

## 04. Rippin 'n' Tearin (BLKS)

(4) 55.5 Nathan Thomas R59

(4) (BROWN G) Duporth - Whoever (Redoute's Choice) Tony Haydon (Sunshine Coast) (12-1-0-4 \$17,300)

26/12/2017 Page 28 of 38 26/12/2017 Page 13 of 38

Match Ups:		
10/12/2017 SCST CL1 (Race 8) 1,6	00M	
Divisional	2 - 10	(2) 58 0.1LEN
High Wind	3 - 10	(4) 59 1.6LEN
So Ridiculous	7 - 10	(8) 54 4.8LEN
Elusive Element	8 - 10	(9) 54.5 5LEN
5/11/2017 SCST MDN (Race 1) 1,6	00М	
Kingaroy	2 - 9	(6) 57 0.2LEN
Lucky Captain	7 - 9	(5) 59 1.9LEN
29/10/2017 SCST CL1 (Race 9) 1,2	00M	
High Wind	4 - 11	(3) 58 2.4LEN
Bidziil	7 - 11	(10) 54 3.3LEN

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

Trial - 3 2L SCSI (Trial 1) Tuesday, September 12, 2017 (No Res) 850m M Powell Good 0-54.17 1st-Bolter

#### 09. Shunter (BLKS)

(1) 57 Glen Colless

\*QTIS\* (2) (BROWN G) Mail Train - Moochin (Collate) Kelly Schweida (Eagle Farm) (0-0-0-0)

J E Harvey & Mrs G Harvey

Royal Blue, Lime Green Yoke, Seams Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

Trial - 2 0.2L DOOM (Trial 14) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (MDN) 840m Ms A Denby Good 0-51.60 1st-Our Esposito

#### 10. Willing Force (NZ)

(10) 57 Ryan Wiggins

(2) (BAY C) More Than Ready (USA) - Assertion (NZ) (Zabeel (NZ)) Stuart Kendrick (Sunshine Coast) (0-0-0-0)

N R Douglas, N Penklis, A M Penklis, T A Morrow, T C Watson, B M Dowling, A W

Graham, D C I (Mgr: D M Shannon) & Kendrick Racing (Mgr: S W Kendrick)

Blue And Yellow Checks, Green Sleeves, Red Armbands And Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

#### 11. Clockwise

(2) 55 Jim Byrne

(2) (BAY F) Smart Missile - In the Moment (Desert Sun (GB)) Mark F Webb (Sunshine Coast) (0-0-0-0)

A T Leighton, Mrs J L Leighton, S H Crowe, S E Tull & Mrs S M Tull & Optima Racing

(Mgr: A E Newcombe)

White, Green Spots, Blue Sleeves, White Cap, Green Spots

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

#### 12. Pennino

(11) 55 Tiffani Brooker (a0)

\*QTIS\* (2) (BAY F) Easy Rocking - Alpha Girl (Clang) Darryl Hansen (Sunshine Coast) (0-0-0-0)

D N Dunk, Ms S J Buckley & B D Lloyd

White, Royal Blue Diagonal Stripes, Stripe Sleeves, Royal Blue Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

## 13. Sogni

(9) 55 Ron Stewart

(2) (BAY F) Dream Ahead (USA) - Omniyah (Fastnet Rock) John Zielke (Toowoomba) (0-0-0-0)

Ms K Mckewan & Mrs R E Clayphan

Black, Gold Horse, Armbands And Cap, Black Horse

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

Trial - 8 25.3L TWBI (Trial 1) Tuesday, September 5, 2017 (No Res) 925m N Tomizawa Good 0-57.66 1st-Miracles Aplenty

#### 14. Winter Passage

(16) 55

(2) (BAY OR BROWN F) I Am Invincible - Liatris (Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)) Stuart Kendrick (Sunshine Coast) (0-0-0-0)

D J Tamblyn, Mrs J M Tamblyn, D J Tamblyn & N R Douglas Syndicates: Maguire

Breeding & Racing (Mgr: P A Maguire) Kendrick Racing (Mgr: S W Kendrick) D C I D C I

(Mgr: D M Shannon)

Blue And Yellow Checks, Green Sleeves, Red Armbands And Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

## 15. (Em) Aquagem

(14) 55

\*QTIS\* (2) (CHESTNUT F) Love Conquers All - Aqualin (NZ) (Falkirk (NZ)) Alan L Jones (Sunshine Coast) (0-0-0-0)

Mrs E Ford & M M Ford

Aqua, White Diamond And Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

## 16. (Em) Magic Mystery (NZ)

(3) 57 Matthew McGillivray

(2) (BAY OR BROWN C) Per Incanto (USA) - Da Vinci Code (NZ) (Danasinga) Liam Birchley (Eagle Farm) (1-0-1-0 \$3,740)

A Stephenson, R W Sargent, M A Mclean, C A Tompson, P Webster, C J Wessel, P J

Daniel, P J Mcpherson, S M Filipek, S W Costa, M A Mcpherson, B R Johnstone, T J

Swan & P D Wothers

White, Blue Stars, Blue Sleeves, White Stars

Career:1-0-1-0 \$3,740 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 1-0-1-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-1-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-1-0

26/12/2017 Page 14 of 38 2-6 BLNA 1010 Soft 27/11/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 1) Chris Whiteley (5) 57 \$20,000 \$3,740 \$3,20 \$3 \$2,80 Axella 55 1, De Lady Deluxe 55 3, 0.10 LEN, 1.4 LEN, 0-59.29 36.36 In Running: /6/4 (15)5517. (Em) Victory Liner \*OTIS\* (2) (BAY F) Foxwedge - Call Me Paris (Hotel Grand) Kelly Schweida (Eagle Farm) (1-0-1-0 \$6,250) \*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$3,450 Red, Black Maltese Cross And Cap Career:1-0-1-0 \$6,250 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 1-0-1-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-1-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0 2-7 GCST 900 Good 9/12/2017 2YF MDN-SW (Race 1) Bridget Grylls (4) 57 \$14,000 \$2,800 (\$3,450), \$19 \$14 Holdin' My Own 57 1, Majikkutesa 57 3, 0.80 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 0-51.81 33.46 In Running: //6 S. Comments: Contacted at the start. Shifted out under pressure over the concluding stages (8) 57 Rikki Lee Palmer 18. (Em) Curse Free \*QTIS\* (2) (BAY G) Unencumbered - Miss Jinx (Flying Spur) Harold Norman (Gold Coast) (1-0-0-0 \$2,400) T Peikovic, H J Norman, I J Ganderton, Mrs T Gamerton & S Redshaw Orange, Royal Blue Heart And Sleeves, Orange Seams, Royal Blue Pom Pom Career:1-0-0-0 \$2.400 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 1-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0 4-5 GCST 900 Good 7/10/2017 2YC&G-SWP (Race 1) \$60,000 \$2,400 \$26 \$31 \$41 Rikki Lee Palmer (4) 56.5 In Running: //5 You Know the One 56.5 1, 8.80 LEN, 0-51.94 33.15 S. Comments: Slow into stride. 19. (Em) Burning Success (19) 57 Andrew Spinks \*QTIS\* (2) (BAY C) Ferocity - Lots of Success (Iglesia) Mick Mair (Sunshine Coast) (1-0-0-0 \$1,200) D.D. Cameron, C.E.E. Howes, J.E.H. Howes, L.G. Owen, R.S.A. Minchinton, R.J. Pearce & C. Red, Yellow Maltese Cross, Black Striped Sleeves, Quartered Cap Career: 1-0-0-0 \$1,200 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 1-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0 5-5 GCST 900 Good 7/10/2017 2YC&G-SWP (Race 1) Tegan Harrison (1) 56.5 \$60,000 \$1,200 \$11 \$10 \$14 You Know the One 56.5 1, 11.60 LEN, 0-51.94 33.15 In Running: //4 S. Comments: The colt which was examined on arrival at the course and found to have a slight abrasion above the right eye and an abrasion to the off hind leg, was passed to start. After the race the colt was found to have sustained a laceration to the back of the near fore leg. Stumbled on jumping and lost around. (6) 55 Amelia Denby (a0) 20. (Em) Endless Sizzle (2) (CHESTNUT F) Sizzling - Endless Maize (End Sweep (USA)) Stewart Barr (Wondai) (2-0-0-0 \$600) Dr J A Barr, S C G Barr & Lilivale Stud (Mgr: S C G Barr) Royal Blue, White Diamond, White And Royal Blue Halved Sleeves, Quartered Cap Career: 2-0-0-0 \$600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 2-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0 4-5 TWBA 870 Soft 18/11/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 6) \$12,000 \$600 \$16 \$13 \$19 Skye Bogenhuber (4) 55 Mishani Krishna 53.5 1, 6.10 LEN, 0-52.25 34.61 In Running: //4 6-7 DALB 1100 Soft 12/12/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 1) \$11,000 \$31 \$31 Hannah Phillips (2) 55 (52) Grand de Lago 57 1, 8.80 LEN, 1-03.97 35.40 In Running: /6/6 1st.......2nd.....3rd....4th...... Margins:.....Time:.... Match Ups: 7/10/2017 GCST 2YC&G-SWP (Race 1) 900M

(4) 56.5 8.8LEN

(1) 56.5 11.6LEN

Curse Free

**Burning Success** 

4 - 5

5 - 5

Realing 59 1, 3,70 LEN, 1-37,13 34,60 In Running: 4/3/3 (6) 54 Andrew Spinks R50 11. Elusive Element (BLKS) (5) (BROWN G) Red Element - Chavanel (NZ) (Elusive City (USA)) Trevor Thomas (Sunshine Coast) (43-1-11-5 \$57,000) T B Thomas, Mrs K J Thomas, R K Rawlins, Mrs J H Rawlins, D S Clough, Mrs S A Clough, \*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$4.600 Mrs M Lingard, W Durkowyak, P C Wintour, Ms L M Steven, G K Bell, 1 Carmody, G W Healing, G J Wareham, N Makinen, A Makinen & A Makinen Purple, White Maltese Cross, Red Cap Career: 43-1-11-5 \$57,000 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 23-0-6-1 Soft: 11-1-2-3 Heavy: 7-0-3-1 First-up: 6-0-1-0 Track: 23-1-8-2 Track and Distance: 11-1-2-2 Distance: 12-1-3-2 8-9 SCST 1600 Good 13/08/2017 CL1 (Race 7) 54 Robbie Fradd (7) 54 R52 \$16,000, \$10, \$9, \$10 Distrovia 57 1, 6.30 LEN, 1-37,29 36,57 In Running: 9/9/9 S. Comments: Slow to begin. \$16,000 \$19 \$20 \$26 7-7 SCST 1800 Good 20/08/2017 CL2 (Race 7) 54 Tiffani Brooker (1) 54 R51 Venetian Beauty 52 1, 9 LEN, 1-53.80 36.01 In Running: 6/2/2 2-9 TWBA 1625 Good 2/09/2017 CL1-SW (Race 6) Nicholas Keal (4) 59 (56) R50 \$12,000 \$2,400 \$12 \$16 \$18 Mustarrid 59 1, Cushty Princess 57 3, 0.10 LEN, 4.3 LEN, 1-41.51 37.65 In Running: 9/9/5 5-6 KCOY 1900 Good 14/09/2017 BM55 (Race 1) 54.5 Nicholas Keal (5) 57.5 (54.5) R52 \$11,000 \$4 \$3.90 \$4.20 Prince of Baroda 55.5 1, 3.80 LEN, 2-01.32 39.01 In Running: 6/6/6 S. Comments:Slow to begin 8-10 SCST 1600 Soft 10/12/2017 CL1 (Race 8) (9) 54.5 R51 \$16,000 \$4.80 \$6.50 \$7.50 54 Craig Newitt Casino Gardens 52.5 1, 5 LEN, 1-40.75 37.25 In Running: 10/9/10 S. Comments: Significantly slow to begin. 12. Our Happy Rain (BLKS) (5) 54 Nathan Thomas R45 (5) (BAY G) Zenyawin - Our La Rain (Emperor's Fury) Barry Gill (Gympie) (10-1-1-2 \$8,000) Mrs K M Hofmann Cerise, Gold Check, Black Sleeves, Cerise And Gold Check Cap Career:10-1-1-2 \$8.000 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 9-1-1-2 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-1-0 Track: 1-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0 3-8 GYMP 1170 Good 23/09/2017 MDN-SW (Race 2) Melody O'Brien (5) 58.5 \$7,000 \$700 \$3.50 Tipsy 56.5 1, Smooth Velvet, 56.5, 2, 10.3 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-12.48 39.60 In Running: // S. Comments: Jumped awkwardly and lost significant ground. Raced very greenly throughout. 6-6 ROCK 1400 Soft 21/10/2017 MDN (Race 1) 54 Quayde Krogh (4) 59 (57.5) \$10,000 \$15 \$8.50 \$3.50 Light Up Vegas 56.5 1, 9.20 LEN, 1-24.92 35.41 In Running: /2/2 5-8 BBRG 1212 Good 7/11/2017 CLB (Race 4) 55 Melody O'Brien (6) 55 \$7,000 \$7 Overload 54.5 1, 13.30 LEN, 1-14.36 00.00 In Running: // S. Comments: Hampered on jumping 1-8 GYMP 1470 Good 25/11/2017 MDN-SW (Race 1) Kelly Gates \$8,000 \$5,200 \$4 Ascot Bound 58.5 2, Waiting Game, 57, 3, 0.3 LEN, 6.0 LEN, 1-33.36 37.98 In Running: // 10-10 SCST 1400 Good 15/12/2017 CL1 (Race 7) 54 Taylor Williams (5) 54 (52) R46 \$16,000 \$41 \$81 \$101 Savwell (NZ) 59 1, 14,70 LEN, 1-25,03 36,29 In Running: /10/10 S. Comments: Slow to begin. (1) 54 Rikki Lee Palmer R43 13. So Ridiculous (7) (BAY H) Casino Prince - Sounds Assertive (Zeditave) Barry Gill (Gympie) (16-1-0-0 \$10,750) K E Hooker, S M Pickering, G D Dare & B C Gill Red, Black Star, Black And White Hooped Sleeves, Black Cap Career:16-1-0-0 \$10,750 Firm: 1-0-0-0 Good: 7-0-0-0 Soft: 7-1-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 10-1-0-0 Track and Distance: 4-1-0-0 Distance: 5-1-0-0 5-12 GYMP 1470 Soft 22/08/2015 BM 55 HCP (Race 4) SC +.5kg (2) 57 R50 \$8,000 \$7 55 Maurice Crawford Fasta Than Light 59 1, 12.10 LEN, 1-33.52 00.00 In Running: /6/6 S. Comments: Had to be checked of heels near the 600m losing ground 12-14 SCST 1600 Soft 29/08/2015 CL1 (Race 6) 54 Geoffrey Goold (10) 54 R48 \$16,000 \$51 \$41 \$41 Delniello 54 1, 13.30 LEN, 1-41.00 37.99 In Running: /2/1 7-8 SCST 1200 Good 12/11/2017 CL1 (Race 5) 54 Tegan Harrison (8) 54 R48 \$16,000 \$81 \$71 \$91 In Running: /8/8 Dapper One 56 1, 11 LEN, 1-11.06 34.89 8-9 GYMP 1470 Good 25/11/2017 BM60 (Race 5) \$10,000 \$17 55 Robert Faehr (1) 55 R47 Endless Puzzle 57.5 1, 33.90 LEN, 1-31.37 40.41 In Running: // \$16,000 \$51 \$51 7-10 SCST 1600 Soft 10/12/2017 CL1 (Race 8) (8) 54 R45 54 Tegan Harrison Casino Gardens 52.5 1, 4.80 LEN, 1-40.75 37.25 In Running: 8/8/ Margins: .......Time:

Matthew

McGillivray

(2) 57.5 R51

Page 27 of 38

\$40,000 \$41 \$61 \$81

26/12/2017

6-11 DOOM 1600 Good 9/12/2017 CL2-SW (Race 4)

26/12/2017 Page 26 of 38 26/12/2017 Page 15 of 38

S. Comments: M. McGillivray was guestioned regarding the tactics be adopted on the gelding, whereby it was ridden back in the field, which is contrary to the racing pattern at its previous start. M. McGillivray stated that he was instructed to be neutral on the horse today and not to allow it to overrace. He added that he got further back than he anticipated. Trainer R. Heathcote's stable representative was advised that in future he must inform stewards of any change of riding tactics

5-9 DOOM 1600 Soft 9/12/2017 3Y HCP (Race 3) \$60,000 \$1,200 \$31 \$41 54 Ron Stewart (4) 54 R59 Zofonic Dancer 57 1, 2.60 LEN, 1-37,24 34,88 In Running: 7/8/5 S. Comments: Checked off heels near 1200m. 6-7 SCST 1600 Good 15/12/2017 3Y BM65 (Race 1) 54 Ron Stewart (1) 59 R60 \$16,000 \$6 \$7.50 \$8.50 Weekend Saga 57 1, 8,20 LEN, 1-37,40 35,65 In Running: 4/5/5

S. Comments: Jockey R. Stewart reported that, in his opinion, his mount did not travel comfortably at any stage of the event and he felt that this could be attributed to the 6 day back up from its most recent start.

#### Arazona

#### (13) 56 Matthew McGillivray **R58**

(4) (BAY M) High Chaparral (IRE) - Flamingo Guitar (USA) (Storm Cat (USA)) Liam Birchley (Eagle Farm) (13-1-1-0 \$21,130)

P A Tully, M E Tully, J J Mcdonald, M J Lyons, Mrs L E O'brien, D O'brien & J P Haddrick

Navy Blue, Green Vee, Armbands And Cap

Career:13-1-1-0 \$21,130 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 7-1-1-0 Soft: 4-0-0-0 Heavy: 2-0-0-0 First-up: 3-1-0-0 Track: 3-1-1-0 Track and Distance: 1-0-1-0 Distance: 5-0-1-0

4-12 GEEL 1733 Soft 4/04/2017 MDN-SW (Race 4)	Craig Newitt	(4) 56	\$23,000 \$1,035 \$10 \$5 \$5
Al Cosmic Gift 58 1, 2 LEN, 1-48.81 37.36			In Running: 11/11/10
4-12 SALE 1717 Good 18/04/2017 MDN-SW (Race 4)	Craig Newitt	(2) 56	\$23,000 \$1,035 \$6.50 \$9.50 \$11
Torreggiante 58.5 1, 2.20 LEN, 1-45.12 36.44			In Running: 6/6/5
1-10 SCST 1400 Good 22/09/2017 F&M MDN (Race 4)	55 Matthew	(5) 56	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$2.10 \$2.25 \$2.15F
	McGillivray		
Invincible Type 55.5 2, She's Fast, 55.5, 3, 3.3 LEN, 4.3 LEN, 1-23.98 34.9	7		In Running: /2/1
9-10 SCST 1400 Heavy 22/10/2017 CL1 (Race 8)	54 Michael Cahill	(9) 55.5 R58	\$16,000 \$4.40 \$4.80 \$5.50
Pressway 55 1, 11.10 LEN, 1-26.00 36.38			In Running: /2/3
S. Comments: A post race veterinary examination failed to reveal any significant	icant abnormalities. I	Rider M. Cahill reported th	ne horse did not travel comfortably in
the rain affected conditions and was awkward in its action from the 600m.			
2-8 SCST 1600 Good 12/11/2017 CL1 (Race 7)	54 Matthew	(5) 54 R57	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$4.20 \$3.90 \$4.20
	McGillivray		

BALTIC PRINCE 57.5 1, Watchandwait 54 3, 0.10 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-38.03 36.33

S. Comments:Laid out under pressure in the home straight, causing its rider to stop riding and straighten near the 100m.

## 09. Vidarr (BLKS)

#### (11) 56 James Orman R54

In Running: 1/1/1

(4) (CHESTNUT G) Pluck (USA) - Positive Surprise (Best Western) Desleigh Forster (Eagle Farm) (9-1-0-2 \$13,200)

N C Mayne, Mrs C M Mayne, D M Forbes, Mrs K Forbes, A V Vitanza & Ms M T Collier

Red, Sky Blue Hooped Sleeves, Yellow Cap

Career: 9-1-0-2 \$13,200 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-0-0-1 Soft: 4-1-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-1 First-up: 3-1-0-1 Track: 3-1-0-1 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

12-13 GCST 1300 Good 15/04/2017 CL1 (Race 8)  -learts Honour 57.5 1, 8.30 LEN, 1-16.53 35.02  8-9 IPSW 1350 Soft 22/11/2017 CG&E CL3 (Race 4)  Solar Patch 54.5 1, 11.10 LEN, 1-21.51 36.23  5. Comments:Began very awkwardly and lost ground. Overraced in the ear  6-10 BDST 1400 Soft 5/12/2017 CG&E BM58 (Race 7)	54 Daniel Griffin 54 James Orman ly stages and had to b 54 Matthew McGillivray	(9) 56.5 R58 (6) 54 R56 be steadied when crowder (4) 57.5 R55	\$14,000 \$8 \$10 \$12 In Running: /4/5 \$20,000 \$26 \$31 In Running: /8/9 ed near the 1100m. \$11,000 \$9.50 \$9 \$14
12-13 GCST 1300 Good 15/04/2017 CL1 (Race 8)  -learts Honour 57.5 1, 8.30 LEN, 1-16.53 35.02  8-9 IPSW 1350 Soft 22/11/2017 CG&E CL3 (Race 4)  Solar Patch 54.5 1, 11.10 LEN, 1-21.51 36.23  5. Comments:Began very awkwardly and lost ground. Overraced in the ear	54 James Orman	(6) 54 R56 be steadied when crowde	In Running: /4/5 \$20,000 \$26 \$31 In Running: /8/9 ed near the 1100m.
12-13 GCST 1300 Good 15/04/2017 CL1 (Race 8) -learts Honour 57.5 1, 8.30 LEN, 1-16.53 35.02 8-9 IPSW 1350 Soft 22/11/2017 GG&E CL3 (Race 4) Solar Patch 54.5 1, 11.10 LEN, 1-21.51 36.23	54 James Orman	(6) 54 R56	In Running: /4/5 \$20,000 \$26 \$31 In Running: /8/9
12-13 GCST 1300 Good 15/04/2017 CL1 (Race 8) Hearts Honour 57.5 1, 8.30 LEN, 1-16.53 35.02 8-9 IPSW 1350 Soft 22/11/2017 CG&E CL3 (Race 4)		(1)	In Running: /4/5 \$20,000 \$26 \$31
12-13 GCST 1300 Good 15/04/2017 CL1 (Race 8) Hearts Honour 57.5 1, 8.30 LEN, 1-16.53 35.02 8-9 IPSW 1350 Soft 22/11/2017 CG&E CL3 (Race 4)		(1)	In Running: /4/5 \$20,000 \$26 \$31
12-13 GCST 1300 Good 15/04/2017 CL1 (Race 8) Hearts Honour 57.5 1, 8.30 LEN, 1-16.53 35.02		(1)	In Running: /4/5
12-13 GCST 1300 Good 15/04/2017 CL1 (Race 8)	54 Daniel Griffin	(9) 56.5 R58	
Captain Dodge 56.5 1, Empress Zhao (NZ), 56.5, 2, 1.8 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-27	.32 36.52		In Running: /1/1
		(6) 57.5 R58	\$14,000 \$1,400 \$4.60 \$5.50 \$6.50
			In Running: /6/4
	54 RODDIE Fradd	(4) 57.5 R59	\$14,000 \$700 \$5
4 C CCCT 1 100 C 1 2C (02 (2017 C) 1 (P 2)	EA D. H.C. E. dd	(4) F7 F DF0	+1.4.000 +700 +F
	4-6 SCST 1400 Good 26/02/2017 CL1 (Race 2) Fed (NZ) 59 1, 8.50 LEN, 1-24.23 34.77 S. Comments:Tightened for room at the start and lost ground. 3-7 SCST 1400 Heavy 26/03/2017 CL1 (Race 6)	Fed (NZ) 59 1, 8.50 LEN, 1-24.23 34.77 5. Comments: Tightened for room at the start and lost ground.	Fed (NZ) 59 1, 8.50 LEN, 1-24.23 34.77 5. Comments: Tightened for room at the start and lost ground.

S. Comments:Bumped with another runner on jumping.

## 10. Bidziil (Late:Bidzill)

#### (4) 54.5 Adam Spinks (a2) R51

(7) (CHESTNUT G) Lion Heart (USA) - Heavenly Belle (St. Jude) Bruce Brown (Eagle Farm) (25-1-3-5 \$31,400)

E H Brown, B W Brown, J L Brown, B W Brown, Mrs P M Brennan, T W Garrety, J T

Vassallo, B A Rosanowski, L J Emery & C J Ainsworth

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$2,000

Orange, Black Horseshoe, Hooped Sleeves, Black Seams On Cap

Career: 25-1-3-5 \$31,400 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 18-0-2-3 Soft: 6-1-1-1 Heavy: 1-0-0-1 First-up: 4-0-1-1 Track: 10-1-1-4 Track and Dietance: 2-1-0-1 Dietance: 4-1-0-1

Distance. 2-1-0-1 Distance. 4-1-0-1			
<b>7</b> -11 SCST 1200 Good 29/10/2017 CL1 (Race 9) Downloading 57.5 1, 3.30 LEN, 1-11.10 35.26	54 Adam Spinks	(10) 54 (52) R52	\$16,000 \$26 \$21 \$31 In Running: /5/6
S. Comments:Raced wide without cover.			
4-7 DOOM 1200 Good 7/11/2017 CG&E CL1 (Race 6)	54 Zoe White	(2) 54 (51) R51	\$20,000 \$800 \$26 \$19 \$17
Magnufighter 59 1, 1.30 LEN, 1-11.57 34.00			In Running: /3/4
S. Comments: Shifted out under pressure in the straight and near the 200m	bumped another run	ner.	
2-8 SCST 1400 Soft 19/11/2017 CL1 (Race 7)	54 Adam Spinks	(5) 54 (52) R51	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$6.50 \$6 \$5.50
Dvina 54.5 1, Keep On Loving You 58.5 3, 3.30 LEN, 1.8 LEN, 1-26.86 37.6	50		In Running: /4/3
S. Comments:Overraced in the middle stages and had to be restrained from	n heels on 2 occasions	s approaching the 800m.	
3-8 SCST 1400 Soft 3/12/2017 CL1 (Race 5)	54 Adam Spinks	(1) 54 (52) R51	\$16,000 \$1,600 \$3.20 \$2.40 \$2.50F
Magic Season 54 1, Asalwas, 57.5, 2, 0.5 LEN, 3.0 LEN, 1-26.62 38.01			In Running: /3/3
S. Comments:Slow to begin. Laid in passing the 1200m and brushed the ru	ınning rail. Held up fr	om the 450m to a point	passing the 200m, then obliged to shift
wider on the track to obtain clear running.			

## 5 02:42PM JAMES SQUIRE ONE FIFTY LASHES QTIS Three-Years-Old Maiden Plate 1400M

OTIS Prizemoney: 1st: \$21300 2nd: \$6300 3rd: \$3200

Prizemoney: 1st: \$12800 2nd: \$4000 3rd: \$2000 4th: \$800 5th: \$400

#### 01. Appreciated (BLKS)

(4) 57 Jim Byrne

\*QTIS\* (3) (CHESTNUT G) Love Conquers All - Sensible (Telesto (NZ)) Chris Munce (Eagle Farm) (3-0-0-1 \$3,000)

Mrs C L Munce, K F Treeby, G M Lawrence, R Petrou, N P Kirkwood, Mrs B J Kirkwood,

Mrs K Robison, M Robison, Mrs S L Kirkwood, J R Kirkwood, Mrs K J Robison & A J

Royal Blue, White Southern Cross Stars, Royal Blue Cap, White Star

Career:3-0-0-1 \$3,000 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 1-0-0-0 Soft: 2-0-0-1 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-1 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-1

12-12 GCST 1100 Soft 1/07/2017 2Y MDN (Race 3) 54 Josh Oliver (5) 58 \$14,000 \$20 \$21 \$21 Too Easy Bro 58 1, 6,20 LEN, 1-06,10 35,42 In Running: /10/11 13-14 GCST 1400 Good 15/07/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 4) Josh Oliver (2) 57 \$14,000 \$31 \$31 \$31 Francisca 55 1, 9 LEN, 1-24.42 36.91 In Running: /7/9

S. Comments: Passing 300m hampered. Then held up on heels until approaching the 200m. Oues, as to riding over final 200m. Jockey J Oliver stated gelding under pressure for majority of event and despite being held up in the early stages of the home straight in his opinion was a beaten horse and therefore he elected not to ride it vigorously over the concluding stages. Stewards advised Jockey Oliver that at all times where permissible, he should ride his horses out so as not to leave his riding open to question. Vet exam - no abnormalities.

3-8 IPSW 1350 Soft 6/12/2017 3Y MDN (Race 7)

54 Mr William Lee (7) 57.5

\$20,000 \$2,000 (\$1,000), \$11 \$12 \$13

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$1,000

Cosmic View 55.5 1, Cyclone Path, 59, 2, 0.4 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-23.59 37.05

In Running: /8/8 S. Comments:Bumped at the start. Approaching the 100m was inconvenienced by NORTHERN DRAGON, which shifted out under pressure. Over the concluding stages shifted in under pressure and bumped NORTHERN DRAGON on a number of occasions.

#### 

(14) 57 Jackson Murphy (a3)

\*OTIS\* (3) (BROWN G) Captain Sonador - In Lights (Fantastic Light (USA)) Chris Anderson (Eagle Farm) (1-0-0-0 \$0)

Ho Sung Racing (Mgr: J Jang)

Red, Black And White Checked Sash, White Pom Pom

Career: 1-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 1-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 1-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0

7-13 SCST 1400 Soft 10/12/2017 MDN (Race 5) Brickhall 58.5 1, 6.90 LEN, 1-27.35 37.60

54 Jackson Murphy (1) 57.5 (54.5)

In Running: /7/4

S. Comments: Slow to begin.

## 03. Cvclone Path (BLKS)

(5) 57 Ryan Plumb

\*QTIS\* (3) (BAY G) Tycoon Ruler - Over And Over (Baryshnikov) John Zielke (Toowoomba) (2-0-1-1 \$8,400)

Dovedeen Pty Ltd Synd (Mgr: E J Hartley)

Black, Red Sash, Striped Sleeves And Cap

Career: 2-0-1-1 \$8,400 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 1-0-0-1 Soft: 1-0-1-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-1 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-1-0

3-10 TWBA 1200 Good 11/11/2017 3Y MDN (Race 3)

54 Nicholas Keal

(7) 59 (57)

\$12,000 \$1,200 (\$1,200), \$4.80 \$4.60 \$4.80

Message to Martha 57 1, Red Mako, 57, 2, 0.4 LEN, 2.5 LEN, 1-13.58 37.11

In Running: /8/10

S. Comments: Jumped with its head in the air and lost ground, and was then steadied from heels shortly after the start. Stewards questioned Apprentice N. Keal in relation to the performance. Refer full report.

2-8 IPSW 1350 Soft 6/12/2017 3Y MDN (Race 7)

54 Luke Dittman (4) 59 \$20,000 \$4,000 (\$2,000), \$2.90

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$3,200

Cosmic View 55.5 1, Appreciated 57.5 3, 0.40 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-23.59 37.05

\$2,40 \$2,60F In Running: /3/3

S. Comments: Slow to begin.

## 04. Full Diamond

(15) 57 Ron Stewart

(3) (BAY G) Monaco Consul (NZ) - Izajazzar (E Dubai (USA)) Steven O'dea (Eagle Farm) (1-0-0-0 \$0)

Dr J L Poppitt

Agua, Black Checked Band And Armbands, Checked Cap

Career:1-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

7-11 DOOM 1110 Soft 8/12/2017 CG&E MDN-SW (Race 1) Love Ya Mrs 57 1, 4.80 LEN, 1-07.19 35.95

**Brad Stewart** 

(1) 55.5

\$20,000 \$17 \$18 \$15 In Running: /10/10

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$1,200

S. Comments: Raced ungenerously in the middle stages and had to be restrained from the heels of MR DUMONT. Rider questioned regarding his riding in the home straight. Refer Stewards Report. A post-race veterinary examination revealed no significant findings. Trainer S. O'Dea's representative was advised that the gelding would be required to trial before racing again.

## 05. Gold Sun (BLKS)

(13) 57 Glen Colless

\*QTIS\* (3) (CHESTNUT G) Jet Spur - Class of Gold (Mossman) John Wallace (Gold Coast) (6-0-0-1 \$3,485)

Red, Black Maltese Cross, Striped Sleeves, Gold Cap

Career: 6-0-0-1 \$3,485 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 3-0-0-0 Soft: 2-0-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-1 First-up: 2-0-0-0 Track: 1-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-1

26/12/2017 Page 16 of 38

8-9 GCST 1200 Soft 4/03/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 3)	Matthew Palmer	(4) 57	\$14,000 \$26 \$31 \$31
Capital Gain 57 1, 15.60 LEN, 1-12.09 35.54			In Running: /7/8
5-9 GCST 1200 Soft 7/11/2017 3YC&G MDN (Race 5)	57 Matthew	(1) 57.5	\$14,000 \$21 \$14 \$12
	Bennett		
Masondale 59 1, 6 LEN, 1-11.74 34.79			In Running: /6/7
3-5 GCST 1400 Heavy 18/11/2017 3YC&G MDN (Race 3)	55 Noriyuki Masuda	(4) 57 (55)	\$14,000 \$1,400 (\$1,200), \$16 \$21
			\$21
The Groom 59 1, Merlin the Wizard, 56.5, 2, 5.3 LEN, 3.8 LEN, 1-25.	.68 35.34		In Running: /3/2
7-10 SCST 1600 Good 26/11/2017 3Y MDN-SW (Race 3)	Jackson Murphy	(7) 57 (54)	\$14,000 \$31 \$51 \$71
Arterial 57 1, 6.50 LEN, 1-39.83 36.03			In Running: 5/5/6
S. Comments:Reared as the start was effected and lost ground.			
4-10 BLNA 1300 Good 14/12/2017 CGE MDN-SW (Race 1)	Jackson Murphy	(3) 57.5 (56)	\$20,000 \$885 \$11 \$9.50 \$11
Panned Out 59 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-18.31 36.00			In Running: /7/6

## 06. Motueka River (NZ) (BLKS)

(3) 57 Luke Rolls

(3) (BROWN G) Savabeel - Tiptoes (NZ) (Pins) Scott Morrisev (Gold Coast) (1-0-0-0 \$0)

Heran Racing Ptv Ltd (Mgr: G P Heran)

White, Black Diagonal Stripes

Career:1-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

57 Shannon Doyle (5) 59

8-9 GCST 1200 Soft 7/11/2017 3YC&G MDN (Race 5) Masondale 59 1, 13.20 LEN, 1-11.74 34.79

\$14,000 \$18 \$19 \$19 In Running: /9/9

S. Comments: Slow to begin. Hung in during early stages and near 1100m steadied from the heels of THE GROOM

## 07. Oh Why (NZ)

(17)57

(3) (CHESTNUT G) Pins - Just Be Cos (NZ) (No Excuse Needed (GB)) Steven O'dea (Eagle Farm) (0-0-0-0)

Aguis Farm (Mgr: Miss K A Fogden)

Agua, Black Checked Band And Armbands, Checked Cap

Career:0-0-0-0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 0-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

Trial - 2 0.8L DEAG (Trial 13) Tuesday, December 19, 2017 (MDN) 1000m P Hammersley Good 1-02.95 1st-The Lawyer

#### 08. QUIS Potawatomi

(10) 57 Matthew Powell

\*OTIS\* (3) (BAY G) Trusting - Star Tour (Dolphin Street (FR)) Andrew Williamson (Sunshine Coast) (2-0-1-0 \$2,500)

Marshall Thoroughbreds (Mgr: P W L Marshall)

White, Maroon Star, Stars Cap

Career:2-0-1-0 \$2,500 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 1-0-1-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-1-0 Track: 1-0-1-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

2-6 SCST 1300 Good 7/11/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 4) 55 Matthew Powell (3) 58 \$10,000 \$2,000 \$7.50 \$8 \$9 Jacaranda Prince 56.5 1, Snooze 55.5 3, 2 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-20.95 35.81 In Running: /2/1 SB-5 GCST 1400 Heavy 18/11/2017 3YC&G MDN (Race 3) 55 Matthew Powell (10) 59 \$14,000 In Running: // 4-8 KCOY 1200 Soft 2/12/2017 MDN-SW (Race 2) \$10,000 \$500 \$2.50 \$3.50 \$3.70 Matthew Powell (2)56Real Supremacy 56 1, 3,90 LEN, 1-12,73 37,75 In Running: /4/6

#### 09. Sir Barnabus

(9) 57 Ryan Wiggins

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$2,200

\*QTIS\* (3) (BAY G) Rothesay - Don't You Touch Me (Untouchable) Jason Edwards (Deagon) (3-0-0-2 \$6,000)

Mrs K J Edwards, J T Woodward, D B Deambrosis, D J Ormesher, S R Egan, J P

Henaway, R K W Fox, L J Henaway, S B Denman, P G Duffy, G W Armstrong, E P

Jones, A R Kucks, B H Kucks, A J Easton, W I Price, D B Dews, G D Whitham & C J

Royal Blue, Old Gold Seams, Sky Blue Sleeves, Old Gold Seams, Royal Blue Cap, Old Gold Seams

Career:3-0-0-2 \$6,000 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 2-0-0-2 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-1 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

3-9 GCST 1200 Good 10/06/2017 2YC&G MDN-SW (Race 4) Ryan Plumb (3)57\$14,000 \$1,400 (\$1,200), \$15 \$21 \$31 Dynastic 57 1, Dazzling Red, 55, 2, 4.3 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-10.48 34.24 In Running: /8/8

S. Comments:Began awkwardly. Steadied from the heels of LEND ME A TENNER near 500m when racing greenly and continued to race greenly for the

5-10 IPSW 1200 Soft 22/11/2017 3Y MDN-SW (Race 3) Paul Hammersley (3) 57 \$20,000 \$400 \$4.20 \$3.40 \$4.60 All Important 57 1, 4.90 LEN, 1-12.24 35.37 In Running: /7/10

S. Comments:Began awkwardly and was then slow into stride. Steadied near the 700m.

3-11 GCST 1300 Good 13/12/2017 3Y MDN-SW (Race 5) Paul Hammersley (11) 57 \$20,000 \$2,000 (\$1,000), \$9.50 \$13 \$7.50

Conquering Lass 55 1, Shesees Everything, 55, 2, 1 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-16.84 34.50 In Running: /11/10

#### 10. Smarty Jack

#### (2) 57 Matthew McGillivray

\*QTIS\* (3) (CHESTNUT G) Real Saga - Tee Hannah (Lion Hunter) Tony Gollan (Eagle Farm) (5-0-0-1 \$4,400)

B J Gibson & Mrs K M Gibson \*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$1,200

Royal Blue, Red Diamonds, Quartered Cap

Career:5-0-0-1 \$4,400 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-0-0-1 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-1 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0

6-10 IPSW 1200 Good 6/05/2017 2YC&G MDN-SW (Race 2) Skye Bogenhuber (3) 57 \$14,000, \$9,50,\$10,\$9,50 26/12/2017 Page 25 of 38

54 Michael Cahill 2-10 DOOM 1650 Good 12/07/2017 CL2 (Race 7) (7) 54 R53 \$20,000 \$4,000 \$12 \$14 \$14 Pinolino (NZ) 55.5 1, Ingeegoodbe 56.5 3, 0.20 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-39.95 35.42 In Running: 7/7/5 8-12 DOOM 1350 Soft 8/12/2017 CL1-SW (Race 6) (6) 59 R60 \$20,000 \$8 \$10 \$12 Tye Angland Femme Fireball 55.5 1, 6.80 LEN, 1-22.26 37.41 In Running: /6/5

#### 05. Kingarov

(10) 57.5 Rvan Wiggins R57

(4) (BAY G) Rothesay - Bethany (Al Hareb (USA)) Chris Munce (Eagle Farm) (12-1-3-0 \$18,900)

N T Bazeley, M W Stoodley, K J Richards, R Warren, B J Marriott, N Otto, B Otto, A P Butwell & R J Kirshaw, Adrenaline Thoroughbreds No 1 Synd (Mgr. P J Bita), Adrenaline

Thoroughbreds 3 Synd(Mar: M T Vincent) & Adrenaline 5 (Mar: M T Vincent)

Sky Blue, Mauve Seams, Orange Sleeves And Cap

Career:12-1-3-0 \$18,900 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 7-0-2-0 Soft: 5-1-1-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 8-1-3-0 Track and Distance: 7-1-3-0 Distance: 7-1-3-0

6-9 SCST 1600 Good 12/03/2017 MDN (Race 5) 54 Rvan Wiggins (6) 58 \$14,000 \$2.10 \$2.05 \$2.40F Temujin's Choice 54 1, 4,70 LEN, 1-37,71 36,14 In Running: 8/8/7 \$20,000 \$4.80 \$15 \$18 12-13 IPSW 1350 Good 11/10/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 4) 54 Jeff Lloyd (4) 55 Gun Bolt 56 1, 17.10 LEN, 1-20.91 36.69 In Running: /13/13 S. Comments: Slow into stride and was then reluctant to stretch out in the early stages.

2-9 SCST 1600 Good 5/11/2017 MDN (Race 1)

\$14,000 \$2,800 \$21 \$26 \$26 56 Michael Cahill (6) 57 RED PHANTOM 58.5 1, Merlin the Wizard 57 3, 0.20 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-38.45 35.93 In Running: 6/6/7

S. Comments: Held up rounding the home turn and until approaching the 200m. Then obliged to alter course to secure clear running and had a tendency to lay in under pressure \$14,000 \$2,800 \$5,50 \$6 \$7

**2**-9 SCST 1600 Soft 19/11/2017 MDN (Race 3) 54 Michael Cahill (8) 56.5 Temujin's Rule 55 1, Jet'n'wild 55 3, 2 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-41.10 35.57 In Running: 9/9/3

S. Comments: Slow to begin. Laid in badly under pressure from the 500m, causing its rider to be unable to fully test that gelding. \$14,000 \$9,100 \$6.50 \$7 \$7 1-11 SCST 1600 Soft 3/12/2017 MDN (Race 1) 55.5 Michael Cahill (9) 58 Omnia Tidak Takut 58 2, On Show, 56, 3, 0.5 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-40.26 36.83 In Running: 10/10/7

S. Comments:Began awkwardly. Held up rounding the home turn and in the early part of the home straight.

## 06. Ercolano (NZ)

(8) 57 Tiffani Brooker (a0) R56

\$16,000 \$5.50 \$6.50 \$6.50

(4) (BAY G) Pentire (GB) - Herculaneum (NZ) (Elusive City (USA)) Tony Gollan (Eagle Farm) (13-1-1-0 \$18,000)

Mrs J Gollan, Miss C M Cook, T J Cherry, G L Cherry, D M Wayne, G D Wayne, D R

Wayne, B J Nairn, R J Turner, A W Aitken, Mrs J P Cook, M B Gaffney, J T D Barlow, M

Ogrady, I R Turner & U P T (Mgr: B R Frazer)

Lime, Gold Stars, Sleeves And Cap

Career:13-1-1-0 \$18,000 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 10-0-1-0 Soft: 1-1-0-0 Heavy: 2-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 2-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-1-0-0

11-12 IPSW 1350 Good 18/08/2017 CL1 (Race 7) 54 Robbie Fradd

So Invincible 55.5 1, 7.20 LEN, 1-21.92 36.31 In Running: /7/7 S. Comments: On return to scale jockey R. Fradd reported that the horse raced fresh today and overraced a touch in the early stages, and then failed to finish the race off. The stable representative for trainer Mr T. Gollan advised that the gelding would be better suited as it gets further into its preparation over distances further than todays event, and may appreciate a softer track and would improved with todays run. A post race veterinary examination failed

(6) 57.5 R60

to reveal any significant abnormalities. 5-11 SCST 1400 Good 3/09/2017 CL1 (Race 8) 54 Matthew (10) 58 R59 \$16,000 \$18 \$19 \$15 McGillivray Shockfactor (NZ) 55.5 1, 2.70 LEN, 1-25.46 36.42 In Running: /9/8 S. Comments: Overraced in the early stages.

\$20,000 \$400 \$10 \$13 \$11 5-9 GCST 1800 Good 20/09/2017 CL2 (Race 6) 54 Matthew (9) 55.5 (54) R58 McGillivray Kuttamurra Al 58 1, 1.90 LEN, 1-50.60 34.66 In Running: 7/7/8

S. Comments: Had some difficulty securing clear running in the straight.

6-6 GCST 2200 Good 30/09/2017 0 - 60 (Race 3) 54 Jackson Morris (4) 58.5 R58 \$16,000 \$3,10 \$3,20 \$3,40F Mogul 56 1, 5.10 LEN, 2-20.58 35.39 In Running: 5/5/4

S. Comments: Slow to begin. Rider reported mount raced keenly during event, which in his opinion contributed to it not running out the 2200m of todays

10-12 SCST 2200 Good 29/10/2017 0 - 60 (Race 4) 54 Matthew (9) 57.5 R57 \$16,000 \$8 \$9.50 \$11 McGillivray Jimmy Hoffa (NZ) 56.5 1, 5.90 LEN, 2-21.62 36.26 In Running: 12/12/9

Trial - 6 6.9L DOOM (Trial 3) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (CL2) 1000m M McGillivray Good 0-59.08 1st-The Ambassadore

## 07. Lucky Captain (BLKS)

## (7) 57 Ron Stewart R59

(3) (BROWN G) Captain Sonador - Luckily (Lucky Owners (NZ)) Robert Heathcote (Eagle Farm) (6-1-1-0 \$15,350)

J P Freudenreich, Mrs J Stofanova, T K Krehein, Mrs V Krehein, J Scott, Mrs S Scott,

Mrs H Freudenreich, P J Post, Mrs Y S Piper, M W Piper, S M Toetuu, Mrs J P Toetuu, L

Talisau, J E Brannan & J P Maling

Dark Blue, Green Stripes, Cerise Armbands And Cap

Career:6-1-1-0 \$15,350 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 3-1-0-0 Soft: 2-0-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-1-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 4-1-0-0 Track and Distance: 3-1-0-0 Distance: 4-1-0-0

2-5 GCST 1400 Heavy 21/10/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 2) 54 Trevor Patel (3)55\$14,000 \$2,800 \$17 \$20 \$26 Ten Taubada's 59 1, Knight's Honour 56.5 3, 0.80 LEN, 2.3 LEN, 1-29.52 35.37 In Running: /4/4 S. Comments: Jumped awkwardly and made heavy contact with SOLARCRAFT. \$14,000 \$3,30 \$3,80 \$4 7-9 SCST 1600 Good 5/11/2017 MDN (Race 1) 56 James Orman (5)59RED PHANTOM 58.5 1, 1.90 LEN, 1-38.45 35.93 In Running: 2/2/2 1-10 SCST 1600 Good 26/11/2017 3Y MDN-SW (Race 3) Matthew (9) 57 \$14,000 \$5,950 (\$5,400), \$6 \$12 McGillivray

Arterial 57 1, Merlin the Wizard, 57, 3, LEN, 3,3 LEN, 1-39,83 36,03

In Running: 8/8/7

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$5,400

26/12/2017 Page 24 of 38

## 7 04:02PM HAHN SUPER DRY 3.5 Class 1 Handicap 1600M

Prizemoney: 1st; \$12800 2nd; \$4000 3rd; \$2000 4th; \$800 5th; \$400

## High Wind

#### (2) 59 Jim Byrne R60

(5) (BAY G) High Chaparral (IRE) - Pentamerous (NZ) (Pentire (GB)) Tony Gollan (Eagle Farm) (19-1-3-5 \$39,960) Peachester Lodge (Mgr: Mrs L Huddy)

Maroon, Gold Diagonal Stripes, White Sleeves, Gold Cap

Career:19-1-3-5 \$39,960 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 11-1-2-2 Soft: 7-0-1-3 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 4-0-0-0 Track: 5-0-0-2 Track and Distance: 2-0-0-2 Distance: 6-1-0-3

Distance: 2 0 0 2 Distance: 0 1 0 3			
<b>2</b> -7 E FM 1800 Soft 13/03/2017 BM60 (Race 4)	54 Alannah Fancourt	(5) 59.5 (57.5) R61	\$20,000 \$4,000 \$2 \$1.95 \$3
Let Me Say This 55 1, Joueur 57 3, 1.30 LEN, 4.3 LEN, 1-52.16 35.3	37		In Running: 5/4/3
<b>4</b> -11 SCST 1200 Good 29/10/2017 CL1 (Race 9)	54 Matthew McGillivray	(3) 58 R61	\$16,000 \$800 \$13 \$19 \$19
Downloading 57.5 1, 2.40 LEN, 1-11.10 35.26	•		In Running: /4/4
<b>3</b> -5 IPSW 1350 Soft 9/11/2017 CG&E CL1 (Race 3)	55 Matthew McGillivray	(2) 58.5 R61	\$16,000 \$1,600 \$4.60 \$6.50 \$7.50
Locus 59 1, Keep On Loving You, 58.5, 2, 1.3 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-21.0	4 35.07		In Running: /4/3
<b>6</b> -10 IPSW 1690 Soft 22/11/2017 BM65 (Race 9)	54 Matthew McGillivray	(7) 57 R61	\$20,000 \$7 \$6.50 \$9
Bo Rossa 54 1, 3.10 LEN, 1-44.13 37.11			In Running: 3/4/3
3-10 SCST 1600 Soft 10/12/2017 CL1 (Race 8)	54 Jim Byrne	(4) 59 R60	\$16,000 \$1,600 \$3 \$3.10 \$3F
Casino Gardens 52.5 1, Divisional, 58, 2, 0.1 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 1-40.75	37.25	* *	In Running: 6/6/6

## 02. Divisional (BLKS)

## (9) 58.5 Glen Colless R59

(4) (BAY G) Fastnet Rock - Temple of Peace (JPN) (Carnegie (IRE)) Gillian Heinrich & Ben Rodgers (Gold Coast) (12-1-4-0 \$21,400) Heinrich Bloodstock (Mgr:G H Heinrich)

Black, Pink Horseshoes, Pink Sleeves, Black Cap, Pink Horseshoes

Career:12-1-4-0 \$21,400 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 9-1-2-0 Soft: 3-0-2-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 6-1-3-0 Track and Distance: 2-0-1-0 Distance: 2-0-1-0

<b>6</b> -10 IPSW 2190 Soft 24/05/2017 MDN-SW (Race 2)	Daniel Griffin	(7) 57	\$20,000 \$4.40 \$5.50 \$6
Expertea 55 1, 9.80 LEN, 2-18.77 37.78			In Running: 5/6/5
S. Comments:Overraced in the early stages and made the turn out of the s	traight awkwardly.		
<b>7</b> -13 IPSW 1200 Good 27/09/2017 MDN (Race 6)	54 Glen Colless	(11) 56	\$20,000 \$26 \$31 \$51
Hang 56 1, 3.90 LEN, 1-10.34 34.74			In Running: /11/12
2-14 SCST 1400 Good 29/10/2017 MDN (Race 2)	54 Glen Colless	(2) 56	\$14,000 \$2,800 \$8.50 \$10 \$10
BALTIC PRINCE 57.5 1, Secret Sites 55 3, 4.80 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-24.10 35.4	1		In Running: /6/6
S. Comments: Held up rounding the home turn.			
<b>1</b> -12 SCST 1400 Good 26/11/2017 MDN (Race 5)	54 Glen Colless	(4) 56.5	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$9.50 \$10 \$9.50
Calisto 54.5 2, Brickhall, 56.5, 3, 0.2 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-26.59 36.37			In Running: /6/6
2-10 SCST 1600 Soft 10/12/2017 CL1 (Race 8)	54 Tye Angland	(2) 58 R58	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$5.50 \$6 \$6
Casino Gardens 52.5 1, High Wind 59 3, 0.10 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 1-40.75 37.25			In Running: 4/4/3

## 03. Hand of Faith (BLKS)

#### (12) 58.5 Jackson Murphy (a3) **R59**

(4) (BAY G) Nothing to Lose (USA) - Gold Gold Gold (Monashee Mountain (USA)) John Wallace (Gold Coast) (3-1-0-0 \$9.100)

Mrs L A Morton, Dr J L Poppitt & G B Morton

Black, Gold Cup And Striped Sleeves, Quartered Cap

Career:3-1-0-0 \$9,100 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 3-1-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

<b>7</b> -12 GCST 1400 Good 4/11/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 7)	54 Matthew Bennett	(10) 59	\$14,000 \$21 \$41 \$61
Romakash (NZ) 57.5 1, 4.60 LEN, 1-22.42 35.26			In Running: /2/3
1-13 GCST 1400 Good 2/12/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 1)	54 Jackson Murphy	(1) 58 (55)	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$8 \$9 \$12
Sonic Bloom 57.5 2, Pole Volter, 56.5, 3, 0.5 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 1-24.50 36.32			In Running: /1/1
<b>6</b> -7 GCST 1800 Good 16/12/2017 CL1 (Race 1)	54 Jackson Murphy	(2) 58 (55) R60	\$16,000 \$5 \$5.50 \$6.50
She is Fierce (NZ) 54.5 1, 8.20 LEN, 1-49.96 35.51			In Running: 3/3/5

## 04. Roval Receiver

#### (3) 58.5 Jeff Llovd R59

(4) (BAY G) Husson (ARG) - Diamond Hill (NZ) (Danehill (USA)) David Vandyke (Sunshine Coast) (11-1-4-0 \$23,875)

D J Vandyke, M I Fisher, Mrs M C Fisher, D J O'Connor, G J Sullivan & P G Boyce

Red, White Stars And Armbands

5-13 GCST 1800 Soft 17/05/2017 CL1 (Race 8)

Career:11-1-4-0 \$23,875 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 7-1-3-0 Soft: 3-0-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-1-0 First-up: 4-1-1-0 Track: 3-1-2-0 Track and Distance: 1-0-1-0 Distance: 3-0-3-0

54 Damien Oliver (3) 58.5 R60

Shine Tak Star 59 1, 2.60 LEN, 1-52,70 37,24 In Running: 7/7/8 S. Comments: Held up rounding the home turn and shifted out making heavy contact with SHARP SPEEDO. 7-11 IPSW 2200 Good 31/05/2017 3Y HCP (Race 5) 54 Jeff Llovd \$50,000 \$9 \$9.50 \$9.50 Fontein Lad 58 1, 5 LEN, 2-16,42 35,57 In Running: 10/11/9

S. Comments:Began awkwardly and a short distance later had to be checked from heels. A short distance after start upon entering the course proper when attempting to obtain cover closer to the fence shifted in abruptly and had to be steadied. Rider reported his whip had become entangled near the 100m. 2-10 BLNA 1600 Heavy 28/06/2017 CL2 (Race 5) 54 Michael Cahill (8) 54.5 R50

Dagga Boy 55 1, Ponzi 51 3, 3.90 LEN, 0.4 LEN, 1-44.80 40.50

\$20,000 \$3,775 \$2.40 \$4 \$4.80 In Running: 9/9/4

\$20,000 \$400 \$2.60 \$2.50 \$3.40F

26/12/2017 Page 17 of 38

Ubetwedo 57 1, 5 LEN, 1-10.36 34.12			In Running: /3/2
3-7 BDST 1200 Good 2/10/2017 3YC&G MDN-SW (Race 1)	Matthew	(4) 57	\$20,000 \$2,000 (\$1,200), \$2.80
	McGillivray		\$2.70 \$2.70F
Sostenido (NZ) 57 1, Corsa D'oro, 57, 2, 2 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-11.85 35	5.79		In Running: /5/6
SB-5 GCST 1400 Heavy 18/11/2017 3YC&G MDN (Race 3)	55 Vanessa	(9) 58	\$14,000
	Johnston		
35.34			In Running: //
4-8 IPSW 1350 Soft 6/12/2017 3Y MDN (Race 7)	54 Jim Byrne	(2) 58	\$20,000 \$800 \$4.40 \$4.60 \$4.60
Cosmic View 55.5 1, 0.60 LEN, 1-23.59 37.05			In Running: /2/2
5-11 GCST 1300 Good 13/12/2017 3Y MDN-SW (Race 5)	Matthew	(4) 57	\$20,000 \$400 \$6 \$6.50 \$5.50
	McGillivray		
Conquering Lass 55 1, 3.70 LEN, 1-16.84 34.50	•		In Running: /6/6
S. Comments: Near 200m inclined to lay in and had to be steadied a	way from heels.		- · ·

## 11. Yankee Tango (BLKS)

(18)57

(3) (BROWN C) All American - Tang (Redoute's Choice) Stuart Kendrick (Sunshine Coast) (3-0-0-1 \$1.400)

N Penklis, A M Penklis, Mrs K R Baker, Ms K M Baker, P Baker, S Cooper, M I Mays, K A Spear, A P Flynn, Mrs M J Jamieson, D Mezzatesta, M P Bury, Mrs D N Bury, Mrs S M Norbury & Mrs L J Puschmann Kendrick Racing (Mgr: S W Kendrick)

Blue And Yellow Checks, Green Sleeves, Red Armbands And Cap

Career:3-0-0-1 \$1,400 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 1-0-0-0 Soft: 1-0-0-1 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-1 Track: 2-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 1-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0

3-10 GCST 1200 Soft 27/05/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 2) Anthony Allen (5)57\$14,000 \$1,400 \$16 \$20 \$26 Triple Arrow 57 1, Dazzling Red, 55.5, 2, 0.8 LEN, 2.0 LEN, 1-12.21 35.88 In Running: /7/8 S. Comments:Began awkwardly. Jockey A Allen reported at scale that the colt raced greenly throughout. \$20,000 \$7 \$9 \$10 7-7 SCST 1400 Heavy 14/06/2017 2Y HCP (Race 5) 54 Michael Cahill (6) 54.5 Guissola 55 1, 15.90 LEN, 1-28.20 37.70 In Running: /4/6 S. Comments: Jockey M. Cahill stated at no stage did his mount feel comfortable in the rain affected conditions, and did not pick up and travel at any stage of

the event and was very disappointing. A post race veterinary examination failed to reveal any significant abnormalities 9-11 SCST 1200 Good 15/12/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 6) 54 Luke Tarrant (10) 56.5 \$14,000 \$8 \$8.50 \$8.50

#### 12. QUIS Dazzled Diva

Pretext's Dream 59 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-12.60 35.93

(11) 55 Amelia Denby

In Running: /10/11

\*QTIS\* (3) (BAY F) Red Dazzler - Miss Dazzler (Elvstroem) Danny Bougoure (Eagle Farm) (1-0-0-0 \$0)

Ms M M Lepine & Mrs K Jones

Red, White Armbands, Black Cap

Career:1-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0

7-8 IPSW 1350 Soft 6/12/2017 3Y MDN (Race 7) 54 Amelia Denhy \$20,000, \$21,\$61,\$61 Cosmic View 55.5 1, 6.30 LEN, 1-23.59 37.05 In Running: /6/7

S. Comments:Overraced in the early stages. Steadied near the 800m. Approaching the 400m had to be steadied away from the heels of NORTHERN DRAGON, shifted out when insufficiently clear. Jockey L. Tilley was reprimanded. Near the 300m had to be steadied away from the heels of APPRECIATED, which shifted out abruptly. Jockey W. Lee, rider of APPRECIATED, was severely reprimanded for this incident. Raced 3 wide for the majority of the race.

## 13. Gingo

## (19) 55 Andrew Spinks

(3) (CHESTNUT F) Congrats (USA) - Tsutsumi (Fusaichi Pegasus (USA)) Mick Mair (Sunshine Coast) (5-0-0-2 \$2,800)

Mrs B M Mair, B O'brien, G Harvey & Mrs S T Wilson

Purple, Green Striped Sleeves And Cap

Career:5-0-0-2 \$2,800 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-0-0-2 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 5-0-0-2 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

5-15 SCST 1000 Good 13/10/2017 MDN (Race 3)	54 Tegan Harrison	(2) 54.5	\$14,000 \$26 \$21 \$20
Keystone 59 1, 1.70 LEN, 0-59.14 35.30			In Running: /8/7
S. Comments:Began awkwardly. Raced four wide. Held up from roundi	ing the home turn until ap	pproaching the 100m.	
6-13 SCST 1000 Good 29/10/2017 MDN-SW (Race 1)	Tegan Harrison	(7) 53	\$14,000 \$6.50 \$8 \$9
Catch Candy 53 1, 1.70 LEN, 0-57.55 34.15			In Running: /1/5
S. Comments:Raced wide without cover.			
3-9 SCST 1200 Good 5/11/2017 MDN-SW (Race 4)	Tegan Harrison	(6) 54	\$14,000 \$1,400 \$9 \$10 \$10
Dvina 54 1, May I Say, 54, 2, 0.4 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-12.29 34.75			In Running: /1/1
10-13 SCST 1000 Soft 24/11/2017 MDN (Race 2)	54 Michael Cahill	(1) 54	\$14,000 \$6 \$5.50
Some Collect 54 1, 9.50 LEN, 0-59.62 35.36			In Running: /13/13
3-12 SCST 1200 Good 15/12/2017 F&M MDN (Race 5)	54 Taylor Williams	(11) 56.5 (54.5)	\$14,000 \$1,400 \$9.50 \$9.50 \$11
Fatal Rendezvous 56 1, Not Tonight Dear, 57.5, 2, 1 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 1-1	2.19 36.27		In Running: /12/12
S. Comments:Hampered on jumping away.			

#### 14. I'm Sassv

#### (12) 55 Taylor Williams (a2)

\*QTIS\* (3) (BROWN F) Sequalo - Avenel (Scenic (IRE)) Pat Richardson (Sunshine Coast) (7-0-1-1 \$5,700) Embrook Thoroughbreds Pty Ltd (Mgr: Mrs L R Langbecker) \*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$1,500

Red, White Spots, Armbands

Career:7-0-1-1 \$5,700 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 3-0-1-0 Soft: 3-0-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-1 First-up: 2-0-0-1 Track: 2-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 1-0-0-0

7-14 SCST 1000 Soft 26/05/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 1) Jeff Lloyd (5) 55 \$14,000 \$15 \$14 \$17 Bebado 57 1, 2.90 LEN, 0-59,73 35,10 In Running: /14/14

S. Comments: Underwent a veterinary inspection behind the barriers, was found to have a small amount of blood in its mouth and was cleared to start. Buffeted between runners shortly after the start. Steadied when placed in restricted room near the 400m and obliged to alter course 3-8 GATT 1100 Heavy 27/10/2017 MDN-SW (Race 2)

\$14,000 \$1,400 \$2.10 \$1.95 \$2.05 Bridget Grylls (1)53

26/12/2017 Page 18 of 38

TAKES TIME 57.5 1, Hard Love, 55.5, 2, 5.8 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-07.12 36.37 <b>6</b> -9 GCST 1400 Soft 11/11/2017 3YF MDN-SW (Race 2) Nashville Skyline 57 1, 6.30 LEN, 1-23.92 36.03	Amelia Denby	(5) 57	In Running: /5/5 \$14,000 \$16 \$21 \$21 In Running: /8/8
S. Comments:Slow into stride. <b>5</b> -8 TWBA 1300 Good 25/11/2017 3Y MDN-SW (Race 4) Red Mako 55 1, 4.30 LEN, 1-21.44 35.35	Hannah English	(8) 55 (53)	\$12,000 \$12 \$20 \$26 In Running: /7/7
S. Comments:Slow to begin. <b>2-</b> 12 ESK 1200 Good 16/12/2017 MDN-SW (Race 3) Hold On 56.5 1, A Bear in There 57 3, 0.30 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-10.40 00.00	Taylor Williams	(12) 55 (53.5)	\$7,000 \$1,400 (\$1,500), \$8 In Running: //

#### 15. Indy Showgirl

#### (8) 55 Tiffani Brooker (a0)

(3) (BAY F) Bernardini (USA) - Smash Hit (Danehill Dancer (IRE)) Gary Duncan (Sunshine Coast) (9-0-0-0 \$5,735)

Mrs W M Duncan, Mrs K M Roberts, Mrs J A Marmin, Mrs C L Marinucci, K F Marinucci,

Mrs G F Fisher, K L Fisher, M C Lyons, Mrs J K Lyons & R A Pye

Red, White Star, Sleeves And Cap

Career:9-0-0-0 \$5,735 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 6-0-0-0 Soft: 2-0-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 3-0-0-0

5-7 K GR 1400 Heavy 10/06/2017 2Y MDN (Race 5)	54 Adrian Layt	(6) 54	\$30,000 \$700 \$6 \$6.50 \$7	
Victory in Paris 53 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-29.70 36.41			In Running: /6/4	
5-9 BEAU 1350 Good 27/06/2017 MDN (Race 6)	55 Andrew Adkins	(3) 55	\$40,000 \$1,000 \$18 \$17 \$26	
Titaness 56.5 1, 4.10 LEN, 1-21.50 33.93			In Running: /4/3	
<b>6</b> -6 GOSF 1600 Good 11/07/2017 MDN-SW (Race 2)	Corey Brown	(3) 54.5	\$30,000 \$400 \$31 \$41 \$51	
Korodon (NZ) 59 1, 5.20 LEN, 1-39.91 35.53			In Running: 4/4/4	
11-11 K GR 1400 Good 22/07/2017 F&M MDN (Race 4)	54 Ms Rachel Hunt	(5) 54 (51)	\$30,000 \$41 \$71 \$101	
Canberra 56.5 1, 3.60 LEN, 1-25.39 35.33			In Running: /1/1	
<b>4</b> -12 DOOM 1110 Soft 8/12/2017 F&M MDN-SW (Race 2)	Jamie Kah	(8) 55.5	\$20,000 \$800 \$41 \$31 \$41	
Showus Ya Diamonds 55.5 1, 7 LEN, 1-06.17 34.99			In Running: /6/6	

#### 16. Osmosis

#### (16) 55 James Orman

\*QTIS\* (3) (BAY F) Red Element - Ritual (St. Covet) Charlotte White (Toowoomba) (4-0-0-2 \$6,400)

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$3,600

Purple, Green And Yellow Sash, Green Cuffs And Collar, Yellow Cap Career: 4-0-0-2 \$6.400 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 2-0-0-1 Soft: 2-0-0-1 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-1 Track: 2-0-0-1 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

13-15 SCST 1200 Soft 28/05/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 2)	Paul Hammersley	(6) 55	\$14,000 \$31 \$51 \$8
Bugari 57 1, 7.70 LEN, 1-12.67 35.74	•		In Running: /11/11
6-9 GCST 1200 Good 10/06/2017 2YF MDN-SW (Race 2)	Matthew McGuren	(1) 57	\$14,000 \$9 \$8 \$8
Aithne 57 1, 4.10 LEN, 1-11.38 35.38			In Running: /4/4
3-11 SCST 1000 Soft 3/12/2017 3YF MDN-SW (Race 2)	Brad Stewart	(6) 57	\$14,000 \$1,400 (\$1,800), \$10 \$9.50
			\$11
Yeahnah 57 1, Keep Your Roses, 57, 2, 0.4 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 0-59.51 35.29			In Running: /9/8

S. Comments: Began awkwardly and made contact with the barrier partition and lost some ground.

3-12 IPSW 1200 Good 15/12/2017 3YF MDN (Race 5) 55 Brad Stewart \$14,000 \$1,400 (\$1,800), \$5.50

\$7.50 \$7.50

In Running: /4/4

Milly Muncher 53.5 1, Boingo, 56, 2, 1.8 LEN, 0.4 LEN, 1-10.11 35.01

S. Comments:Bumped heavily passing the 1050m and taken in, making heavy contact with another runner.

## 17. (Em) Gossiaux

(20)57

\*QTIS\* (3) (BAY G) Love Conquers All - Silverscreen Queen (Exceed And Excel) Natalie Mccall (Sunshine Coast) (1-0-0-0 \$0)

N McCall, R Woods, I Duncan, L Harden, P Harden, F Robbins, G McFarlane, T

Cameron, T Lamb, S Anderson, D Henricksen, K Anderson, J Ellem and N Spoor

Royal Blue And Sky Blue Diagonal Stripes, Seams Cap

Career:1-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 1-0-0-0 Track and Distance:

0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

6-9 SCST 1000 Soft 10/12/2017 3YC&G MDN-SW (Race 2) Clare Lindon (1) 57 \$14,000 \$18 \$20 \$26 In Running: /6/7 Enterprise March 57 1, 7 LEN, 0-59.37 34.75

## 18. (Em) Choreograph

(6) 57 Paul Hammersley

\$20,000 \$5.50 \$3.20 \$3F

In Running: /6/6

(3) (BAY C) Choisir - Elsewhere (Lonhro) Steven O'dea (Eagle Farm) (2-0-0-0 \$0)

P B Newsom, J M Cross, A N Mcmaster, Mrs E A Mcmaster, Mrs C M Cook, F W Cook, S

J Roberts, M A Rolfe, Mrs M L Rolfe, H Goddard, G M Lester, W D Glass, B D Playford, V

G Corry, C J Boyd, J N Allen & P J Peters Syndicates: Niugini Racing (Mgr: R M Allport)

Proven Thoroughbreds (Mgr: A J Walter)

Black, Lime Green Disc And Armbands, Quartered Cap

19. (Em) Sagason (BLKS)

Career:2-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft: 2-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance:

0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

7-9 E FM 1000 Soft 4/03/2017 2Y HCP (Race 3) 54 Larry Cassidy \$60.000 \$21 \$18 \$21 Houtzen 63 1, 13.10 LEN, 0-58.29 33.77 In Running: /6/6 S. Comments: Difficult to load.

7-12 DOOM 1200 Soft 19/07/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 4) Damian Browne (1) 57 Johnny Whitesox 57 1, 6.20 LEN, 1-12.83 35.68

Trial - 1 0L DEAG (Trial 10) Tuesday, December 19, 2017 (MDN) 1000m P Hammersley Good 1-01.19

(7) 57 Jeff Llovd

26/12/2017 Page 23 of 38

S. Comments: Slow into stride and failed to muster early speed. When questioned, jockey D. Browne stated that the colt got further back in the field than he anticipated, however travelled reasonably well without looking like the winner and, in his opinion would appreciate a step up in distance in its future races. 3-7 SCST 1000 Good 17/12/2017 CG&E CL1-SW (Race 2) Damian Browne \$16,000 \$1,600 \$2,90 \$3,10 \$2,80F Rob Roy 59 1, The Ambassadore, 59, 2, 0.1 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 0-57.66 33.28 In Running: /5/4

#### 12. Sail the Stars (BLKS)

#### (8) 54 Andrew Spinks R43

(7) (CHESTNUT G) Starcraft (NZ) - Catherine Mary (NZ) (Famous Star (GB)) Wendy Bannerot (Sunshine Coast) (52-3-7-4 \$62,590) \*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$3,800

Career: 52-3-7-4 \$62,590 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 46-3-6-4 Soft: 3-0-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 7-0-1-1 Track: 1-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 1-0-0-0 Distance: 12-0-0-1

<b>7</b> -7 GYMP 1600 Good 8/04/2017 BM55 (Race 5)	55 Ms Montanna Savva	(2) 55 (53) R45	\$10,600 \$7
Saurimo 57 1, 50.70 LEN, 1-43.87 00.00			In Running: //
<b>9</b> -9 CSNO 1900 Good 29/04/2017 BM55 (Race 3)	54 Ms Montanna Savva	(1) 54 R39	\$10,000 \$250 \$41
Cantillate 58 1, 17.20 LEN, 2-03.17 37.12			In Running: 3/5/5
2-9 BDST 1100 Good 4/11/2017 CG&E BM55 (Race 3)	55 Matthew Morris	(6) 55 R42	\$7,500 \$1,500 \$13
Great Grats 56.5 1, Corder 54.5 3, 1.30 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-05.22 00.00			In Running: //
<b>3</b> -10 MT P 1400 Good 18/11/2017 BM55 (Race 5) Our Clarky 58.5 1, Nights Ablaze, 57, 2, 0.5 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-23.16 00.00	55 Kelly Gates	(3) 55 R43	\$9,000 \$900 \$8 In Running: //
4-7 CHIN 1200 Good 16/12/2017 BM60 (Race 1)	55 Kelly Gates	(2) 55 R43	\$7,000 \$350 \$10
Heza Chumley 58 1, 6.20 LEN, 1-08.57 00.00			In Running: //

#### Match Ups:

10/12/2017 SCST BM65 (Race 6) 1,000M

Tycoon Tyke Keystone 5 - 5 (2) 57 0.8LEN (4) 58.5 4.9LEN 26/12/2017

08. Grinch \* (BLKS)

(4) 57 Ron Stewart R61

(3) (BAY G) Hinchinbrook - Skyescent (Regal Classic (CAN)) Natalie Mccall (Sunshine Coast) (2-1-0-1 \$10,700)

Royal Blue And Sky Blue Diagonal Stripes, Seams Cap

Career:2-1-0-1 \$10,700 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 2-1-0-1 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-1-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-1-0-1

<b>1</b> -12 GCST 1200 Good 25/11/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 3) Luck of Friendship 56 2, Meaner, 56, 3, 0.3 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-10.03 34.61	54 Adam Sewell	(6) 56 (54.5)	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$15 \$26 \$4 In Running: /1/1
S. Comments:Raced 3 wide without cover throughout.			
3-8 GCST 1200 Good 9/12/2017 CG&F CL1 (Race 6)	54 Adam Sewell	(1) 57.5 (56) R61	\$16,000 \$1,600 \$31 \$18 \$1

Super Shoes 58.5 1, Capo Di Tutti, 57, 2, 0.2 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-09.95 35.05 S. Comments: The trainer reported that the gelding lost both front shoes in running

## 09. Mysterium

(6) 57 Tiffani Brooker (a0) R58

In Running: /3/3

(6) (CHESTNUT G) Dylan Thomas (IRE) - Zatano (King's Best (USA)) Chris Jordan (Eagle Farm) (35-3-10-6 \$77,400)

D J Tracey, Ms W F Zeremes, Ms P Tierney, J R Broomhead, A S Jones, Hagen Kange

Synd (Mgr G Hines) Knox Racing (Mgr J H Knox)

Grey, Orange Epaulettes, Black Sleeves, Orange Cap

Career:35-3-10-6 \$77,400 Firm: 1-0-0-0 Good: 23-3-4-4 Soft: 10-0-6-1 Heavy: 1-0-0-1 First-up: 4-0-2-0 Track: 16-2-4-5 Track and Distance: 1-0-1-0 Distance: 4-0-2-0

8-10 GCST 1800 Good 2/08/2017 CL4 (Race 6)	54 Ron Stewart	(3) 54	R63	\$20,000 \$5 \$5.50 \$6.50
Thermal Unit 51.5 1, 7.90 LEN, 1-49.63 34.96		. ,		In Running: 1/1/2
11-11 DOOM 1600 Good 19/08/2017 CL3-SW (Race 7)	Larry Cassidy	(4) 59	R62	\$40,000 \$41 \$31 \$71
Anzio 57.5 1, 7.30 LEN, 1-36.25 36.26				In Running: 5/6/8
<b>10</b> -13 SCST 1600 Good 3/09/2017 BM65 (Race 6)	54 Brad Stewart	(9) 57	R61	\$16,000 \$7.50 \$8 \$6.50
Takarakka 56 1, 6.90 LEN, 1-38.28 36.04				In Running: 8/8/8
S. Comments: Momentarily held up rounding the home turn.				
<b>6</b> -9 IPSW 1690 Good 15/09/2017 0 - 62 (Race 7)	54 Brad Stewart	(4)58	R60	\$16,000 \$8 \$11 \$13
Zoff of the World 58.5 1, 6.70 LEN, 1-41.65 35.27				In Running: 1/1/1
S. Comments:Bumped on jumping.				
<b>4</b> -8 GATT 2000 Soft 23/09/2017 BM60 (Race 5)	54 Justin Stanley	(4) 59	R59	\$12,000 \$600 \$4.20 \$4.80 \$4.20
Novative 58.5 1, 4.80 LEN, 2-07.37 37.06				In Running: 5/5/4
S. Comments: lockey 1. Stanley reported at scale him mount felt sore on re	sturn to the enclosure	A noct	race veterinary	evamination revealed the horse had

lost its off fore plate and was found to be lame in the off fore central frog. Trainer C. Jordan was advised that veterinary clearance must be provided prior

## 10. Lerov Rocks

(1) 56.5 R60

(3) (BAY OR BROWN G) Longhorn - Port of Africa (Cape Cross (IRE)) Kelly Schweida (Eagle Farm) (10-2-0-0 \$32,700)

R 1 Zuttion, Mrs B 1 Zuttion, Mrs B E Harris, W 1 Harris, Mrs D G Rogan, C D Wenck, R T Ferguson, Mrs V L Ferguson, A J Rogan, D S Cook, A Harris, G R H Thomas & T

\*\*\*\*\*\* Includes total Bonuses Of: \$8,500

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Lawrence Black, Gold Crest, Quartered Cap

Career:10-2-0-0 \$32,700 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-0-0-0 Soft: 3-1-0-0 Heavy: 3-1-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 2-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 1-0-0-0 Distance: 6-2-0-0

Enterprise March 57 1, 6 LEN, 1-10.41 34.43			In Running: /3/3
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	McGillivray	( )	1 3/222 1223 1
4-4 SCST 1200 Good 24/12/2017 3Y BM65 (Race 1)	54 Matthew	(2) 56.5 R60	\$16,000 \$800 \$13
Noor Dropper 53.5 2, Limbo Star, 58, 3, 0.1 LEN, 0.4 LEN, 1-12.65 36.56		. ,	In Running: /7/7
S. Comments:Began awkwardly and shifted out. 1-7 DOOM 1200 Soft 8/12/2017 0 - 60 (Race 3)	54 Michael Rodd	(7) 55.5 R56	\$20,000 \$12,800 \$5.50 \$6 \$6
Windcatcher 58 1, 4.80 LEN, 1-24.60 35.41			In Running: /1/1
<b>6</b> -9 GCST 1400 Soft 7/11/2017 CL1 (Race 6)	54 Bridget Grylls	(4) 55.5 R57	\$16,000 \$13 \$11 \$9.50
Armet 58 1, 2.20 LEN, 1-10.38 34.36			In Running: /5/6
<b>4</b> -9 GCST 1200 Good 28/10/2017 CL1 (Race 7)	54 Bridget Grylls	(2) 54 R57	\$16,000 \$800 \$16 \$17 \$15
S. Comments: Held up rounding the home turn and until approaching the 2			
Chamalu (NZ) 59 1, 5.90 LEN, 1-11.58 36.19			In Running: /6/4
<b>10</b> -14 SCST 1200 Good 13/10/2017 CL1 (Race 6)	54 Ric McMahon	(2) 54 R58	\$16,000 \$15 \$14 \$26

## 11. Sequalo's Spirit (BLKS)

(10) 56 R59

(3) (BROWN C) Sequalo - Snippets' Jewel (Snippets) Stuart Kendrick (Sunshine Coast) (6-1-1-2 \$15,900)

B T Flynn, Mrs C F Flynn, J G Ross, Mrs C F Stewart, K D Gray, Mrs J A Gray, Kendrick

Racing (Mgr: S W Kendrick)

Blue And Yellow Checks, Green Sleeves, Red Armbands And Cap

Career:6-1-1-2 \$15,900 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 4-1-0-1 Soft: 2-0-1-1 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-0-1-1 Track: 4-1-1-1 Track and Distance: 1-1-0-0 Distance: 2-1-0-1

1-12 SCST 1200 Good 6/08/2017 MDN (Race 4) The Real Spiel 57 2, Barney, 56, 3, 0.1 LEN, 1.8 LEN, 1-11.44 34.77	54 Damian Browne	(1) 56.5	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$2.70 \$2.80 \$2.60F In Running: /4/3
<b>7</b> -9 DOOM 1350 Good 19/08/2017 3Y HCP (Race 3)	56.5 Luke Tarrant	(4) 55.5 R61	\$60,000 \$14 \$20 \$26
Umberto 55.5 1, 4.80 LEN, 1-20.09 35.77			In Running: /3/3
8-11 SCST 1400 Good 3/09/2017 CL1 (Race 8)	54 Damian Browne	(3) 56 R60	\$16,000 \$3 \$3.40 \$3.40F
Shockfactor (NZ) 55.5 1, 3.30 LEN, 1-25.46 36.42			In Running: /3/2
2-7 SCST 1000 Soft 3/12/2017 CL1 (Race 3)	54 Damian Browne	(5) 57 R59	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$2.15 \$2.40 \$2.50F
Bogey Man 56.5 1, Makuba 54 3, 1.30 LEN, 0.5 LEN, 0-59.49 35.19			In Running: /7/7

26/12/2017 Page 19 of 38

\*OTIS\* (3) (BAY G) Real Saga - Cone (Redoute's Choice) Toby Edmonds (Gold Coast) (3-0-0-0 \$0) F W Mitchell, R G Powell, Mrs K B Powell, J P Bergin, D N Mcrae, L W Dowson, Dr C G

Lawler, C K L Ten, C D Wallis & J A McLoughlin, Mcennis Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: M Ennis),

Niugini Racing (Mgr: R M Allport)

Red, Royal Blue Diagonal Stripes, White Sleeves And Cap

Career:3-0-0-0 \$0 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 3-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 1-0-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

8-10 IPSW 1100 Good 1/11/2017 3Y MDN (Race 6)	54 Matthew McGillivrav	(9) 58.5	\$20,000 \$14 \$26 \$26
Bargannon 58.5 1, 7.40 LEN, 1-04.58 35.35 S. Comments:Raced three wide without cover throughout.	.,		In Running: /3/3
<b>6</b> -9 GCST 1100 Good 29/11/2017 3Y MDN-SW (Race 3) Suzy's Rose 55 1, 4.30 LEN, 1-03.69 34.60	Tegan Harrison	(7) 57	\$20,000 \$16 In Running: /1/2
<b>9</b> -11 GCST 1300 Good 13/12/2017 3Y MDN-SW (Race 5) Conquering Lass 55 1, 5.60 LEN, 1-16.84 34.50	Tegan Harrison	(1) 57	\$20,000 \$13 \$11 \$11 In Running: /7/8

## 20. (Em) Buxton (BLKS)

(1) 57 Nathan Thomas

(3) (CHESTNUT G) Star Witness - Our Mikayla's Star (Elvstroem) Mark F Webb (Sunshine Coast) (9-0-0-0 \$1,400)

M N Park, Optima Racing (Mgr: A E Newcombe)

White, Green Spots, Blue Sleeves, White Cap, Green Spots

Career:9-0-0-0 \$1,400 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 6-0-0-0 Soft: 2-0-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-0-0 Track: 6-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

8-16 SCST 1200 Good 30/07/2017 2Y MDN-SW (Race 2)	Adam Best (16) 57	\$14,000 \$91 \$101 \$151
So Invincible 57 1, 5.90 LEN, 1-10.92 34.65		In Running: /15/15
S. Comments:Overraced in the early stages. Raced in restricted r	oom and had to be steadied near the 600m.	
7 12 CCCT 1200 Cood 6/09/2017 MDN (Bace 4)	E4 Ctophonio Logy (4) E4 (E2)	¢14 000 ¢16 ¢15 ¢17

Sequalo's Spirit 56.5 1, 4.30 LEN, 1-11.44 34.77 In Running: /12/11 S. Comments: Slow to begin. Raced with its head in the air when being steadied near the 700m and was very erratic, resulting in the gelding losing significant

ground. Apprentice S. Lacy reported to stewards that the horse had made contact with her head in this incident. Apprentice Lacy was examined by the Club doctor who reported that no injuries were detected at the time of examination. 6-10 SCST 1600 Good 13/08/2017 3Y MDN-SW (Race 1) Adam Rest \$14,000 \$20 \$19 \$21

Falcon Way 57 1, 5.80 LEN, 1-37.89 35.60 In Running: 10/9/8 S. Comments: Which raced ungenerously through the early and middle stages was checked from heels near the 1100m, and then raced 3 wide without cover.

6-13 SCST 1000 Soft 24/11/2017 MDN (Race 2) 54 Nathan Thomas (12) 54 \$14,000 \$91 \$101 \$71 Some Collect 54 1, 4.30 LEN, 0-59.62 35.36 In Running: /8/8

S. Comments:Raced wide. Raced greenly in the home straight, laying in under pressure and had to be steadied from heels near the 250m. Jockey N. Thomas was obliged to stop riding near the 150m. 7-10 SCST 1200 Soft 3/12/2017 MDN (Race 6) 54 Nathan Thomas (10) 54 \$14,000 \$31 \$31 \$21

Satan Da 58 1, 8,20 LEN, 1-13,55 36,25 In Running: /10/9

## Match Ups:

13/12/2017 GCST 3Y MDN-SW	(Race 5) 1,300M	
Sir Barnabus	3 - 11	(11) 57 2.3LEN
Smarty Jack	5 - 11	(4) 57 3.7LEN
Sagason	9 - 11	(1) 57 5.6LEN
6/12/2017 IPSW 3Y MDN (Race	7) 1,350M	
Cyclone Path	2 - 8	(4) 59 0.4LEN
Appreciated	3 - 8	(7) 57.5 0.5LEN
Smarty Jack	4 - 8	(2) 58 0.6LEN
Dazzled Diva	7 - 8	(5) 57 6.3LEN
24/11/2017 SCST MDN (Race 2	) 1,000M	
Buxton	6 - 13	(12) 54 4.3LEN
Gingo	10 - 13	(1) 54 9.5LEN
18/11/2017 GCST 3YC&G MDN	(Race 3) 1,400M	
Potawatomi	DNF	(10) 59
Smarty Jack	DNF	(9) 58
Gold Sun	3 - 5	(4) 57 9.1LEN
7/11/2017 GCST 3YC&G MDN (I	Race 5) 1,200M	
Gold Sun	5 - 9	(1) 57.5 6LEN
Motueka River (NZ)	8 - 9	(5) 59 13.2LEN

26/12/2017 Page 20 of 38 26/12/2017 Page 21 of 38

# 6 03:22PM XXXX BITTER Colts, Geldings and Entires BenchMark 62 Handicap 1200M

Prizemoney: 1st: \$12800 2nd: \$4000 3rd: \$2000 4th: \$800 5th: \$400

## 01. Academy Hill

(12) 60.5 Adam Sewell (a1.5)

(6) (BAY G) Dylan Thomas (IRE) - Freeroller (Royal Academy (USA)) Ian Savins (Casino) (36-2-14-5 \$81,550)

Widosea Racing Syn (Mgr: I Savins)

Green, White Crossed Sashes, Black Cap

Career:36-2-14-5 \$81,550 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 25-1-10-3 Soft: 10-1-4-2 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 4-1-0-0 Track: 0-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 17-1-7-3

<b>2</b> -12 CSNO 1200 Soft 26/05/2017 BM60 (Race 9)	54 Raymond Spokes	(4) 58.5 R55	\$20,000 \$3,775 \$2.60F
Bancroft 59 1, Montrer Dame 56.5 3, 0.20 LEN, 1.0 LEN, 1-12.76 37.56 3-9 GCST 1200 Soft 21/06/2017 CL3 (Race 7) Turkana 54 1, Sweet Adaline, 55.5, 2, 2.8 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-13.76 36.06	54 Michael Cahill	(2) 56.5 R65	In Running: /3/3 \$20,000 \$2,000 \$6 \$7 \$7 In Running: /3/4
<b>6</b> -10 W FM 1200 Good 8/07/2017 HIGHWAY-C2 (Race 5) Nic's Vendetta 58 1, 2.60 LEN, 1-11.12 35.88	53 Andrew Adkins	(6) 55 (53.5) R56	\$60,000 \$750 \$17 \$21 \$31 In Running: /3/3
8-12 BLNA 1010 Soft 27/11/2017 CL2 (Race 6)	54 Raymond Spokes	(7) 57.5 R55	\$20,000 \$300 \$6 \$9 \$10
Limited 54.5 1, 3.30 LEN, 0-58.86 35.62 <b>2-</b> 12 BLNA 1250 Good 14/12/2017 CL2 (Race 6) Haylee Prince 55 1, Loose Goose 59 3, 0.30 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-14.09 35.90	54 Brooke Stower	(10) 57 R54	In Running: /8/10 \$20,000 \$3,740 \$12 \$17 \$14 In Running: /5/4

## 02. Keystone

(11) 59.5 Boris Thornton (a0)

(6) (BAY G) Exceed And Excel - Scarlet Silk (General Nediym) Tony Haydon (Sunshine Coast) (15-2-4-1 \$69,176) T J Haydon & Miss M Kelly

White, Red Seams, Navy Blue Sleeves, Navy Blue And White Stars Cap

Career:15-2-4-1 \$69,176 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 2-2-0-0 Soft: 1-0-0-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 4-1-2-1 Track: 3-2-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 2-0-0-0

11-12 SING 1100 Synthetic 2/04/2017 MDN (Race 1)	Manoel Nunes	(9) 57.5	\$30,123 \$8
My Horse (NZ) 55.5 1, 14.30 LEN, 1-05.52			In Running: //
1-15 SCST 1000 Good 13/10/2017 MDN (Race 3)	54 Matthew Morris	(7) 59	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$26 \$51 \$71
Not Tonight Dear 53 2, Tevye, 57.5, 3, 0.2 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 0-59.14 35.30			In Running: /1/1
1-8 SCST 1000 Good 5/11/2017 CL1 (Race 3)	54 Matthew Morris	(4) 59 R61	\$16,000 \$10,400 \$17 \$20 \$17
Mystyko (NZ) 59 2, Clang Again, 54, 3, 0.2 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 0-58.05 34.36			In Running: /2/2
<b>7</b> -8 DOOM 1050 Heavy 18/11/2017 CL3-SW (Race 3)	Matthew Morris	(2) 57.5 R65	\$40,000 \$14 \$20 \$20
Winter Bride 54 1, 18.50 LEN, 1-03.56 35.99			In Running: /2/4
<b>5</b> -5 SCST 1000 Soft 10/12/2017 BM65 (Race 6)	54.5 Luke Nolen	(4) 58.5 R64	\$16,000 \$5.50 \$6 \$7
Ragazzo Del Corsa 59 1, 4.90 LEN, 1-00.36 35.00			In Running: /1/2

## 03. Pinch Mountain (BLKS)

(9) 59.5 Jackson Murphy (a3) R63

(4) (BAY OR BROWN G) Denman - Moama (Mossman) Robert Heathcote (Eagle Farm) (13-2-2-1 \$31,500)

Yellow, Black Horse Head, Black Sleeves, Quartered Cap

Career:13-2-2-1 \$31,500 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 8-1-2-1 Soft: 5-1-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 3-1-1-0 Track: 3-1-0-0 Track and Distance: 2-1-0-0 Distance: 9-2-2-1

<b>3-</b> 9 IPSW 1200 Good 1/05/2017 CG&E CL1 (Race 6) More Patasi 55 1, Social Conquest, 54, 2, 0.5 LEN, 2.0 LEN, 1-09.51 34.9	54 Jeff Lloyd 4	(8) 57 R60	\$20,000 \$2,000 \$4 \$4.20 \$3.50EF In Running: /5/5
<ol><li>Comments:After beginning from the wide alley was unable to obtain a of the event.</li></ol>		I and was caught 3 wide	
<b>10</b> -13 SCST 1200 Soft 26/05/2017 CL2 (Race 8) Precision Strike 58 1, 5 LEN, 1-12.84 36.02	54 Jeff Lloyd	(9) 55.5 R60	\$14,000 \$6 \$6.50 \$6.50 In Running: /5/5
S. Comments:Raced wide without cover.  1-10 SCST 1200 Soft 11/06/2017 CL2 (Race 3)	54 James Orman	(5) 55 R59	\$14,000 \$9,100 \$12 \$14 \$13
Backslapper 57 2, Cushion Pink, 55.5, 3, 0.8 LEN, 0.2 LEN, 1-11.63 35.17	,	(-)	In Running: /8/7
S. Comments: Change of tactics. Connections advised that the horse woul cover. Bumped when another runner shifted out to secure clear running			ubsequently settled midfield with
2-8 ROCK 1200 Good 22/06/2017 BM70 (Race 6)	55 Daniel Griffin	(4) 55 R63	\$20,000 \$4,000 \$5.50 \$6 \$7
Conca Del Sogno 57 1, Triple Jeopardy 55 3, 1.50 LEN, 2.3 LEN, 1-09.62	34.34	• •	In Running: /8/7
<b>6</b> -9 DOOM 1200 Good 22/07/2017 CL3-SW (Race 5)	Michael Cahill	(4) 57 R63	\$40,000 \$7 \$7.50 \$7.50
Backslapper 56 1, 4.80 LEN, 1-10.00 34.42			In Running: /8/8
S. Comments:Pulled hard in the early stages.			
Trial - 1 0L DOOM (Trial 5) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (CL2) 1000	m R Stewart Good 0-5	59.01	

## 04. Mr Bellagio (BLKS)

(3) 58.5 Matthew McGillivray R61

(4) (BAY G) O'lonhro - Aprisa (Viscount) Liam Birchley (Eagle Farm) (6-1-2-1 \$17,300) B M Galea & Mrs L Galea

Maroon, White V And Cap

Career:6-1-2-1 \$17,300 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 6-1-2-1 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-1-0-0 Track: 4-1-1-1 Track and Distance: 3-0-1-1 Distance: 4-0-2-1

2-13 SCST 1200 Good 5/02/2017 CL1 (Race 8) 54 Brad Stewart (4) 57 R61 \$14,000 \$2,800 \$3.40 \$3.50 \$3.20F

Lieder 59 1, High Specs 56 3, 0.20 LEN, 0.1 LEN, 1-10.93 35.12

3-6 SCST 1200 Good 26/02/2017 CL2 (Race 6)

Real Ego 56 1, Code One, 54, 2, 0.2 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-11.69 33.74

In Running: /5/4

\$14,000 \$1,400 \$1.60F

In Running: /6/4

S. Comments:Buffeted at the start and lost ground. Jockey D. Browne was asked to comment on the horse's overall performance and the tactics adopted as stewards had anticipated the mare being in a more forward position. Jockey Browne indicated that it had been his intention to ride the horse forward out of the barriers, however after being steadied when inconvenienced by another runner at the start he was obliged to position the horse at the tail of the field. He indicated that he was able to improve approaching the home turn to be trailing the eventual winner REAL EGO and shifted to the outside of that ho 6-10 GCST 1100 Good 15/07/2017 CL2 (Race 5) 54.5 Chris (4) 57.5 R62 \$16,000 \$2.30 \$2.30 F

Whiteley

Make Her Own Whey 56 1, 3 LEN, 1-04.27 35.25

S. Comments:Steadled from the heels of CLARADINI approaching and passing the 600m. Held up rounding the home turn and in the early stages of the home straight. Then elected to shift in to secure clear running to the inside of FAMOUS GROUSE but was unable to do so as GIVUS A CUDDLE had improved to his inside and as a consequence was disappointed for that run and was again held up until a point passing the 150m at which point it obtained clear running.

4-10 SCST 1200 Good 30/07/2017 CL1 (Race 7)

54 Brad Stewart (6) 58 R61 \$16,000 \$800 \$2.40 \$2.30 \$3F

Remembering Frank 57 1, 1.60 LEN, 1-11.44 35.30

5. Comments:Steadled from heels near the 800m.

54 Nathan Day (1) 58 R61 \$16,000 \$3.200 \$3 \$3.70 \$3.70

**2-**8 GCST 1200 Good 19/08/2017 CL1 (Race 8) 54 Nathan Day (1) 58 R61 \$16,000 \$3,200 \$3 \$3 Acutum 58 1, Happy Hooves 57 3, 1.50 LEN, 2.3 LEN, 1-09.92 35.46 **1n Running: /3/2** 

Trial - 3 2.3L DOOM (Trial 5) Tuesday, December 12, 2017 (CL2) 1000m M McGillivray Good 0-59.01 1st-Pinch Mountain

#### 05. Tycoon Tyke

(5) 58.5 Ryan Wiggins R61

In Running: /6/6

(5) (BAY G) Written Tycoon - Danira (IRE) (Danehill (USA)) Stuart Kendrick (Sunshine Coast) (17-2-4-0 \$32,900) Kendrick Racing (Mgr: S W Kendrick), E Grosse, A Broder, Mrs E E Broder, S Young, S A Young, Beachtown Holdings Pty Ltd (Mgr: S L Pynt) & Halshetal Racing (Mgr: B S Sinclair)

Blue And Yellow Checks, Green Sleeves, Red Armbands And Cap

Career:17-2-4-0 \$32,900 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 10-1-2-0 Soft: 6-1-2-0 Heavy: 1-0-0-0 First-up: 3-0-2-0 Track: 13-2-4-0 Track and Distance: 4-0-1-0 Distance: 6-0-1-0

	<b>2</b> -8 SCST 1200 Good 23/07/2017 CL2 (Race 7)	55 Brad Stewart	(3) 58 R61	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$13 \$12 \$16
	Final Zero 58.5 1, I Can't See Who 57 3, 2.80 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 1-11.45 34.27		• •	In Running: /4/4
	<b>5</b> -9 SCST 1200 Good 6/08/2017 CL2 (Race 5)	54 James Orman	(9) 56.5 R61	\$16,000 \$17 \$21 \$19
	Raja Ampat 59.5 1, 2.90 LEN, 1-10.40 34.21			In Running: /1/1
	5-8 DOOM 1350 Good 16/08/2017 CG&E CL3-SW (Race 6)	James Orman	(1) 57.5 R61	\$20,000 \$400 \$21 \$21
	Puzzling Wonder 56 1, 2.70 LEN, 1-20.46 34.13			In Running: /6/6
	S. Comments:Slow into stride.			
	2-4 SCST 1000 Soft 26/11/2017 CL2 (Race 1)	54 Brad Stewart	(1) 56.5 R61	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$4.80 \$5 \$6
	Mr Strachan 59 1, Rock On Destiny 56.5 3, 1.30 LEN, 0.8 LEN, 0-58.32 34.		In Running: /4/4	
	2-5 SCST 1000 Soft 10/12/2017 BM65 (Race 6)	54.5 Ryan Wiggins	(2) 57 R61	\$16,000 \$3,200 \$3.60 \$4 \$4
Ragazzo Del Corsa 59 1, Lupo Nero 56.5 3, 0.80 LEN, 0.3 LEN, 1-00.36 35.00				In Running: /5/5
	S. Comments:Slow to begin.			

#### 06. Massive Attack

(7) 58 R60

(6) (CHESTNUT G) Excites - Woodford (Woodman (USA)) Gary Stephens (Westbrook) (43-7-2-6 \$78,880)
A Stephens

Emerald Green, White Crossed Sashes, Armband And Cap

Career:43-7-2-6 \$78,880 Firm: 1-0-0-0 Good: 34-7-2-6 Soft: 7-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 6-0-0-3 Track: 1-0-0-1 Track and Distance: 1-0-0-1 Distance: 22-6-2-3

10-12 TWBA 1300 Good 1/10/2017 BM62 (Race 8)	54 Mark Pegus	(4) 58 R60	\$16,000 \$4.80 \$6 \$7
Sonador Fire 53 1, 9.60 LEN, 1-19.51 36.59			In Running: /4/4
9-12 CFTN 1100 Good 28/10/2017 BM65 (Race 2)	55 Nathan Evans	(8) 57 R59	\$8,000 \$10
Ol' Brown Eyes 60.5 1, 4.20 LEN, 1-04.65 00.00			In Running: //
8-9 TWBA 1200 Good 4/11/2017 0 - 62 (Race 1)	54 Beau Appo	(3) 58 R58	\$12,000 \$17 \$15 \$15
Alpenglow 56 1, 4.70 LEN, 1-12.95 35.54			In Running: /7/8
S. Comments:Raced keenly in the early stages.			
<b>6</b> -8 GCST 1200 Good 29/11/2017 0 - 65 (Race 8)	54 Michael Murphy	(8) 55 (52) R57	\$20,000 \$81
Round Mountain Gem 56 1, 3.40 LEN, 1-09.88 33.08			In Running: /4/5
1-9 GCST 1200 Good 16/12/2017 CG&E 0 - 60 (Race 7)	54 Jackson Morris	(9) 57 R56	\$16,000 \$10,400 \$14 \$7.50 \$10
Our Rocky 58.5 2, Omission, 56, 3, 0.5 LEN, 1.5 LEN, 1-10.12 34.91			In Running: /4/3

## 07. Scallopini

## (2) 58 Paul Hammersley R63

In Running: /7/7

(3) (BAY OR BROWN G) Snitzel - Rose of Mulan (More Than Ready (USA)) Steven O'dea (Eagle Farm) (2-1-0-0 \$13,600)

Proven Thoroughbreds (Mgr: A Walter), Aquis Farm (Mgr: Miss K Fogden), Moni Plus Racing (Mgr: D J Kelso), S Gillard, L Mcdonald, A Mcmaster, Mrs E Mcmaster, M Rolfe, Mrs M Rolfe, Mrs J Peck, Mrs S Warren, B Burke, B Fletcher, B Peters, P Nolan, M Coc,

D Hillhouse, Mrs V Thane, R Warren & J Allen

Black, Lime Green Spot And Armbands, Quartered Cap

Career: 2-1-0-0 \$13,600 Firm: 0-0-0-0 Good: 2-1-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0 Heavy: 0-0-0-0 First-up: 2-1-0-0 Track: 1-0-0-0 Track and Distance: 0-0-0-0 Distance: 0-0-0-0

4-10 SCST 1000 Good 30/11/2016 2Y MDN-SW (Race 6) Paul Hammersley (8) 57 \$20,000 \$800 \$4.60 \$6 \$6 Sista Act 55 1, 3.40 LEN, 0-57.82 33.85 In Running: /9/5 S. Comments:Slow to begin.

1-10 GCST 1100 Good 13/12/2017 CG&E MDN (Race 2) 56 Paul (7) 57.5 \$20,000 \$12,800 \$2.50 \$2.15 \$2.35F

Hammersley

The Hussler 56.5 2, Hostwin Zephyr, 56, 3, 2.5 LEN, 1.3 LEN, 1-03.43 33.75